Marine taxonomic synonyms

Kate Sheridan

2024-08-10

Contents

Chordata	:
Vertebrates	. ;
Tunicates	. 50
Λ rthropods	60
Insects and arachnids	. 60
Crustacea	
Annelids	99
Polychaetes	. 99
Sipunculans	
Oligochaetes	
Bryozoans	
Ctenophora	
Echinoderms	15
Asteroidea (Sea Stars)	
Crinoidea (Sea Lilies)	
Echinoidea (Sea urchins)	
Holothuroidea (Sea Cucumbers)	
Ophiuroidea (Brittle stars)	
Cnidaria	168
Corals	
Hydrozoa (Anemones)	
Scyphozoa (True Jellyfish)	. 10

Other Cnidarians	188
Mollusca	189
Bivalves (Clams, mussels, etc.)	189
Gastropods (Slugs and snails)	218
Other Molluscs	259
Porifera (Sponges)	263
Tardigrada (Water bears)	270
Other "worms"	272
Chaetognatha (Arrow worms)	272
Nematoda (Roundworms)	
Nemertea (Ribbon worms)	276
Platyhelminthes (Flatworms)	
Priapulida (Penis worms)	
Other phyla	282
Brachiopoda (Lamp shells)	282
Kinorhyncha (Mud Dragons)	
Rotifera	283

This list serves as a reference for linking older literature to current literature. Species descriptions and keys may reference outdated names, so to check whether or not these refer to species that are likely to occur in our region, we will want to compare the old, potentially invalid name to a current, valid name. The columns "Valid species" and "Common name" should match tables from the locality-specific and offshore species lists for relatively easy cross-referencing.

These synonyms were extracted from the World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS; marinespecies.org) using the worrms package in R on August 9, 2024. This list is largely restricted to marine animals, so it is undoubtably incomplete. It also includes many synonyms that may not refer to local populations. Input was curated to represent the species found on OBIS + GBIF for the region around Svalbard, but the WoRMS synonym list is global, and output was not curated to region.

So if you are keying out a species and it does not appear on this list as a synonym of a confirmed species, it is either: a) incorrectly identified or not possible to identify to species level with our equipment, b) correctly identified to a taxa without a record in WoRMS (eg terrestrial, freshwater, or other reason it did not appear in query), or c) an occurrence of a new species. In my experience, chances are, it is (a), possibly (b). However, document it well and we might see if an expert gives it a different opinion on iNaturalist.

${\bf Chordata}$

Vertebrates

Birds, whales, mammals, fish, and more.

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family
Anas galericulata	Aix galericulata	Mandarin duck	Anatidae
Dafila acuta	Anas acuta	Northern pintail	-
Anas crecca carolinensis	Anas carolinensis Green-winged teal		-
Anas circia	Anas crecca		
Nettion crecca			
Nettium crecca			
Querquedula crecca			
Anas boschas	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard	-
Anas anser	Anser anser	Greylag goose	_
Anser cinereus			
Anser hyperboreus	Anser caerulescens	Snow goose	-
Chen caerulescens			
Chen hyperboreus			
Anas fabalis	Anser fabalis	Bean goose	
Anas segetum			_
Anas indicus	Anser indicus	Bar-headed goose	-
Anas fuligula	Aythya fuligula	Tufted duck	-
Fuligula cristata			
Fuligula fuligula			
Nyroca fuligula			
Anas marila	Aythya marila	Greater scaup	-
Fuligula marila			

 \mathbf{Order}

Anseriformes

Class

Aves

Nyroca marila		
Anas bernicla	Branta bernicla	Brant goose
Anser torquatus		
Anas leucopsis	Branta leucopsis	Barnacle goose
Anas clangula	Bucephala clangula	Common goldeneye
Clangula chrysophthalmos		
Fuligula clangula		
Glaucionetta clangula		
Nyroca clangula		
Anas glacialis	Clangula hyemalis	Long-tailed duck
Anas hyemalis		
Nyroca hyemalis		
Anas columbianus	Cygnus columbianus	Tundra swan
Anas musicus	Cygnus cygnus	Whooper swan
Cygnus ferus		
Cygnus musicus		
Anas penelope	Mareca penelope	Eurasian wigeon
Melanitta fusca f. deglandii	Melanitta deglandi	White-winged scoter
Oedemia deglandi		
Anas fusca	Melanitta fusca	Velvet scoter
Fuligula fusca		
Oedemia fusca		
Anas nigra	Melanitta nigra	Common scoter
Oedemia nigra		
Mergus albellus	Mergellus albellus	Smew
Anas mollissima	Somateria mollissima	Common eider

Anas clypeata	Spatula clypeata	Northern shoveler	-	
Rhynchaspis clypeata				
Anas discors	Spatula discors	Blue-winged teal	-	
Querquedula discors				
Anas querquedula	Spatula querquedula	Garganey	-	
Querquedula querquedula				
Anas ferruginea	Tadorna ferruginea	Ruddy shelduck	-	
Casarca ferruginea				
Casarca rutila				
Alca alle	Alle alle	Little auk	Alcidae	Charadriiformes
Plautus alle				
Alca grylle	Cepphus grylle	Black guillemot	-	
Alca arctica	Fratercula arctica	Atlantic puffin	-	
Uria troile	Uria aalge	Common murre	-	
Charadrius apricaria	Pluvialis apricaria	European golden plover	Charadriidae	
Charadrius dominicus	Pluvialis dominica	American golden-plover	-	
Squatarola helvetica	Pluvialis squatarola	Grey plover	-	
Squatarola squatarola				
Vanellus melanogaster				
Vanellus cristatus	Vanellus vanellus	Northern lapwing	-	
Hydrochelidon nigra	Chlidonias niger	Black tern	Laridae	<u> </u>
Sterna niger				
Sterna nigra				
Larus minutus	Hydrocoloeus minutus	Little gull	-	
			-	

Leucophaeus atricilla	Larus atricilla	Laughing gull	
Larus glaucus	Larus hyperboreus	Glaucous gull	-
Larus naevius	Larus marinus	Greater black-backed gull	-
Chroicocephalus philadelphia	Larus philadelphia	Bonaparte's gull	-
Sterna philadelphia			
Leucophaeus pipixcan	Larus pipixcan	Franklin's gull	_
Chroicocephalus ridibundus	Larus ridibundus	Black-headed gull	
Larus rosea	Rhodostethia rosea	Ross's gull	_
Larus rossii			_
Larus tridactyla	Rissa tridactyla	Black-legged kittiwake	
Sterna fluviatilis	Sterna hirundo	Common tern	-
Larus sabini	Xema sabini	Sabine's gull	-
Phalaropus fulicaria	Phalaropus fulicarius	Red phalarope	Phalaropodidae
Totanus hypoleucos	Actitis hypoleucos	Common sandpiper	Scolopacidae
Tringa hypoleucos			
Strepsilas interpres	Arenaria interpres	Ruddy turnstone	-
Calidris arenaria	Calidris alba	Sanderling	-
Crocethia alba			
Tringa alba			_
Erolia alpina	Calidris alpina	Dunlin	
Tringa alpina			
Tringa variabilis			_
Tringa canutus	Calidris canutus	Red knot	_

Calidris testacea	Calidris ferruginea	Curlew sanspiper
Erolia ferruginea		
Tringa ferrugineus		
Calidris fusicollis	Calidris fuscicollis	White-rumped sandpiper
Heteropygia fuscicollis		
Arquatella maritima	Calidris maritima	Purple sandpiper
Erolia maritima		
Tringa maritima		
Calidris maculata	Calidris melanotos	Pectoral sandpiper
Erolia melanotos		
Tringa maculata		
Tringa melanotos		
Tringa minuta	Calidris minuta	Little stint
Tringa temminckii	Calidris temminckii	Temminck's stint
Capella gallinago	Gallinago gallinago	Common snipe
Scolopax gallinago		
Capella media	Gallinago media	Great snipe
Gallinago major		
Scolopax media		
Telmatias major		
Limosa laponica	Limosa lapponica	Bar-tailed godwit
Scolopax lapponica		
Scolopax limosa	Limosa limosa	Black-tailed godwit

Scolopax arquata	Numenius arquata	Eurasian curlew	
Scolopax phaeopus	Numenius phaeopus	European whimbrel	_
Calidris pugnax	Philomachus pugnax	Ruff	_
Machetes pugnax			
Tringa pugnax			
Tringa squatarola	Pluvialis squatarola	Grey plover	_
Erythroscelus erythropus	Tringa erythropus	Spotted redshank	_
Scolopax erythropus			
Totanus fuscus			
Scolopax flavipes	Tringa flavipes	Lesser yellowlegs	_
Totanus flaviceps			_
Rhyacophilus glareola	Tringa glareola	Wood sandpiper	_
Totanus glareolus	•		_
Glottis nebularia	Tringa nebularia	Common greenshank	_
Scolopax nebularia			
Totanus glottis			
Helodromus ochropus	Tringa ochropus	Green sandpiper	_
Rhyacophilus ochropus			
Totanus ochropus			_
Scolopax totanus	Tringa totanus	Common redshank	_
Totanus calidris			
Calidris subruficollis	Tryngites subruficollis	Buff-breasted sandpiper	_
Tringa subruficollis			
Catharacta skua	Stercorarius skua	Great skua	Stercorari

Lestris pomarinus	Stercorarius pomarinus Pomarine sku		marinus Stercorarius pomarinus Pomarine skua		pomarinus Stercorarius pomarinus Poma		narinus Stercorarius pomarinus Pomarine sku		Stercorariidae incertae sedis	
Casmerodius albus	Ardea alba	Great egret	Ardeidae	Ciconiiformes						
Egretta alba										
Ardea stellaris	Botaurus stellaris	Eurasian bittern	-							
Ardea grus	Grus grus	Common crane	-							
Megalornis grus			Ciconiidae							
Columba turtur	Streptopelia turtur	European turtledove	Columbidae	Columbiformes						
Archibuteo lagopus	Buteo lagopus	Rough-legged hawk	Accipitridae	Falconiformes						
Milvus ater	Milvus migrans	Black kite	-							
Milvus korshun										
Falco lagopus	Buteo lagopus	Rough-legged hawk	Falconidae	_						
Cerchneis tinnunculus	Falco tinnunculus	Common kestrel	-							
Falco albicilla	Haliaeetus albicilla	White-tailed eagle	-							
Tetrao mutus	Lagopus muta	Rock ptarmigan	Phasianidae	Galliformes						
Urinator arcticus	Gavia arctica	Black-throated loon	Gaviidae	Gaviiformes						
Urinator stellatus	Gavia stellata	Red-throated diver	-							
Grus cinereus	Grus grus	Common crane	Gruidae	Gruiformes						
Fulica chloropus	Gallinula chloropus	Common moorhen	Rallidae	_						
Corvus corone cornix	Corvus cornix	Hooded crow	Corvidae	Passeriformes						
Loxia erythrina	Carpodacus erythrinus		Fringillidae	_						
Carduelis chloris	Chloris chloris	European greenfinch	-							

Loxia chloris				
Fringilla flavirostris	Linaria flavirostris		•	
Guiraca caerulea	Passerina caerulea			
Loxia caerulea				
Loxia pyrrhula	Pyrrhula pyrrhula	Eurasian bullfinch		
Lanius garrulus	Bombycilla garrulus	Bohemian waxwing	Laniidae	_
Motacilla schoenobaenus	Acrocephalus schoenobaenus	Sedge warbler	Motacillidae	_
Motacilla hypoleuca	Ficedula hypoleuca	European pied flycatcher		
Motacilla svecica	Luscinia svecica	Bluethroat	-	
Luscinia svecica svecica			Muscicapidae	_
Regulus inornatus	Phylloscopus inornatus		Regulidae	_
Turdus ericetorum	Turdus philomelos	Song thrush	Turdidae	_
Pelecanus bassanus	Morus bassanus	Northern gannet	Pelecanidae	Pelecaniformes
Pelecanus carbo	Phalacrocorax carbo	Great cormorant	-	
Sula bassana	Morus bassanus	Northern gannet	Sulidae	_
Dryobates major	Dendrocopos major		Picidae	Piciformes
Picus major				
Colymbus arcticus	Gavia arctica	Black-throated loon	Podicipedidae	Podicipediformes
Colymbus immer	Gavia immer	Common loon	-	
Colymbus rufogularis	Gavia stellata	Red-throated diver	-	
Colymbus septentrionalis	<u> </u>			
Colymbus stellatus				
Colymbus auritus	Podiceps auritus	Horned grebe		
Colymbus aalge	Uria aalge	Common murre	-	

Hydrobates leucorhoa	Oceanodroma leucorhoa	Leach's storm petrel	Hydrobatidae	Procellariiformes	
Hydrobates leucorhoa leucorhoa					
Oceanodroma leucorhoa leucorhoa				_	
Procellaria glacialis	Fulmarus glacialis	Northern fulmar	Procellariidae		
Procellaria pelagica	Hydrobates pelagicus	European storm petrel			
Procellaria leucorhoa	Oceanodroma leucorhoa	Leach's storm petrel	_		
Ardenna grisea	Puffinus griseus	Sooty shearwater	_		
Procellaria grisea	_				
Procellaria puffinus	Puffinus puffinus	Manx shearwater	_		
Puffinus puffinus	_				
Strix flammea	Asio flammeus	Short-eared owl	Strigidae	Strigiformes	
Strix otus	Asio otus	Long-eared owl	_		
Dasybatis	Raja	Skate or ray	Dasyatidae	Myliobatiformes	Elasmobranchii
Amblyraja badia	Amblyraja hyperborea	Arctic skate	Rajidae	Rajiformes	
Amblyraja robertsi					
Raja badia	_				
Raja borea	_				
Raja hyperborea					
Raja robertsi	_				
Raia americana	Amblyraja radiata	Thorny skate	_		
Raia scabrata					
Raja radiata	_				
Raja spinicauda	Bathyraja spinicauda	Spinytail skate	_		
Batis	Raja	Skate or ray	_		

Cephaleutherus					
Dasybatus					
Hieroptera					
Laeviraja					
Propterygia					
Raia					
Raya					
Spiniraja			_		
Breviraja marklei	Rajella fyllae	Round skate	_		
Raja fyllae					
Raja fyllae lipacantha					
Laemargus microcephalus	Somniosus microcephalus	Greenland shark	Dalatiidae	Squaliformes	
Scymnus glacialis					
Scymnus gunneri					
Scymnus micropterus					
Leiodon echinatum			Somniosidae		
Somniosus brevipinna					
Squalus borealis			Squalidae		
Squalus microcephalus					
Squalus norvegianus					
Cervus tarandus	Rangifer tarandus	Reindeer	Cervidae	Artiodactyla	Mammalia
Alopex lagopus	Vulpes lagopus	Arctic fox	Canidae	Carnivora	
Felis maniculata	Felis catus	Cat	Felidae		
Felis maniculata domestica					
Mustela vison	Neovison vison	Mink	Mustelidae	<u></u>	
Cystophora borealis	Cystophora cristata	Hooded seal	Phocidae		
Phoca cristata			_		
Phoca barbata	Erignathus barbatus	Bearded seal	_		

Phoca grypus	Halichoerus grypus	Grey seal		
Phoca rosmarus	Odobenus rosmarus	Walrus	_	
Phoca groenlandica	Pagophilus groenlandicus	Harp seal	_	
Phoca vitulina vitulina	Phoca vitulina	Harbour seal	_	
Phoca hispida	Pusa hispida	Ringed seal	_	
Balaena mysticetus arctica	Balaena mysticetus	Bowhead whale	Balaenidae	Cetartiodactyla
Balaena mysticetus borealis				
Balaena mysticetus groenlandica				
Balaena mysticetus pitlekajensis				
Balaena mysticetus roysii				
Baloena mysticetus				
Balaena gibbosa	Balaenoptera acutorostrata	Common minke whale	_	
Balaena microcephala				
Balaena minima				
Balaena minima borealis				
Balaena rostrata				
Balena rostrata	Balaenoptera borealis	Sei whale	_	
Balaena antipodarum	Balaenoptera physalus	Fin whale	_	
Balaena antiquorum				
Balaena boops				
Balaena maximus borealis				
Balaena mysticetus major				
Balaena physalis				
Balaena physalus				
Balaena quoyi				
Balaena rostrata australis				
Balaena sulcata				

Balaena albicans	Delphinapterus leucas	Beluga	
Balaena ampullata	Hyperoodon ampullatus	Northern bottlenose whale	-
Balaena rostrata	<u> </u>		
Balaena allamack	Megaptera novaeangliae	Humpback whale	-
Balaena atlanticus	<u> </u>		
Balaena boops			
Balaena gibbosa			
Balaena lalandii			
Balaena longimana			
Balaena nodosa			
Balaena novaeangliae			
Balaena sulcata antarctica			
Agaphelus gibbosus	Balaenoptera acutorostrata	Common minke whale	Balaenopteridae
Balaenoptera acutorostrata thalmaha			
Balaenoptera acuturostrata			
Balaenoptera davidsoni			
Balaenoptera eschrichtius			
Balaenoptera microcephala			
Balaenoptera rostrata			
Balaenoptera thalmaha	<u> </u>		
Balaenoptera thalmaha thalmaha			
Pterobalaena minor			
Pterobalaena minor bergensis	<u> </u>		
Pterobalaena minor groenlandica			
Pterobalaena nana			
Pterobalaena nana pentadactyla			

Pterobalaena nana tetradactyla		
Pterobalaena pentadactyla		
Rorqualus minor		
Sibbaldius mondinii		
Balaenoptera alba	Balaenoptera borealis	Sei whale
Balaenoptera arctica		
Balaenoptera iwasi		
Balaenoptera laticeps		
Balaenoptera schlegelii		
Balaenoptera schlegellii		
Belaenoptera schlegeli		
Pterobalaena alba		
Pterobalaena schlegeli		
Pterobalaena schlegeli alba		
Sibbaldius schlegelii		
Balaenoptera antarctica	Balaenoptera physalus	Fin whale
Balaenoptera aragous		
Balaenoptera australis		
Balaenoptera blythii		
Balaenoptera brasiliensis		
Balaenoptera gibbar		
Balaenoptera mediterraneensis		
Balaenoptera mediterranensis		
Balaenoptera musculus		
Balaenoptera patachonica		
Balaenoptera patachonicus		
Balaenoptera patagonica		

Balaenoptera quoyii		
Balaenoptera rorqual	-	
Balaenoptera sulcata	-	
Balaenoptera sulcata arctica	-	
Balaenoptera swinhoii	-	
Balaenoptera tenuirostris	-	
Balaenoptera velifera	-	
Balaenoptera velifera copei	-	
Balaenopteris guibusdam	-	
Benedenia knoxii	-	
Dubertus rhodinsulensis	-	
Physalis vulgaris	-	
Physalus antarcticus		
Physalus australis		
Physalus brasiliensis	-	
Physalus dugundii	-	
Physalus fasciatus	-	
Physalus patachonicus	-	
Physalus verus	-	
Pterobalaena communis	-	
Pterobalaena gigantea	-	
Pterobalaena gigantea michrochira	-	
Rorqualus musculus	-	
Sibbaldius tectirostris	-	
Sibbaldius tuberosus	-	
Swinhoia chinensis	-	
Balaenoptera antarctica	Megaptera novaeangliae	Humpback whale

Balaenoptera astrolabe
Balaenoptera australis
Balaenoptera capensis
Balaenoptera leucopteron
Balaenoptera syncondylus
Kyphobalaena keporkak
Megaptera americana
Megaptera antarctica
Megaptera bellicosa
Megaptera boops
Megaptera brasiliensis
Megaptera braziliensis
Megaptera burmeisteri
Megaptera gigas
Megaptera indica
Megaptera kusira
Megaptera lalandii
Megaptera longimana
Megaptera longimana morei
Megaptera longipinna
Megaptera nodosa
Megaptera nodosa bellicosa
Megaptera nodosa lalandii
Megaptera nodosa nodosa
Megaptera nodosa novaezealandiae
Megaptera novaezelandiae
Megaptera osphya
Megaptera osphyia

Megaptera poescop			
Megaptera versabilis			
Poescopia lalandii			
Rorqualus antarcticus			
Rorqualus australis			
Physalus cylindricus	Physeter macrocephalus	Chocolate whale	-
Cephalorhynchus hectori albus	Delphinapterus leucas	Beluga	Delphinidae
Delphinus (Delphinapterus) kingii			
Delphinus albians			
Delphinus albicans			
Delphinus canadensis			
Delphinus leucas			
Delphinus leucaster			
Delphinus phocaena albus			
Delphinus albimanus	Delphinus delphis	Common dolphin	-
Delphinus algeriensis			
Delphinus bairdi			
Delphinus bairdii			
Delphinus capensis			
Delphinus delphus			
Delphinus dussumieri			
Delphinus forsteri			
Delphinus frithii			
Delphinus fulvifasciatus			
Delphinus fulvofasciatus			
Delphinus janira			
Delphinus longirostris			
	•		

Delphinus loriger		
Delphinus major	_	
Delphinus marginatus	_	
Delphinus microps	_	
Delphinus moorei	_	
Delphinus novaezealandiae	_	
Delphinus novaezeelandiae	_	
Delphinus novaezelandiae	_	
Delphinus sao	_	
Delphinus vulgaris	_	
Delphinus zelandae	_	
Delphinus deductor	Globicephala melas	Common pilot whale
Delphinus globiceps	_	
Delphinus grampus	_	
Delphinus grinda	_	
Delphinus melas	_	
Globicephala leucosagmaphora	_	
Globicephala melaena	_	
Globicephala melas leucosagmaphora		
Globicephala meloena	_	
Globicephalus affinis	_	
Globicephalus australis		
Globicephalus chiliensis		
Globicephalus conductor	_	
Globicephalus globiceps		
Globicephalus melas	_	
Globiceps affinis		

Globiceps melas		
Globiocephalus affinis	_	
Globiocephalus chilensis	_	
Globiocephalus incrassatus	_	
Globiocephalus melas	_	
Globiocephalus swineval	_	
Grampus affinis	_	
Sphaerocephalus incrassatus	_	
Delphinus (Grampus) griseus	Grampus griseus	Risso's dolphin
Delphinus aires	_	
Delphinus griseus	_	
Delphinus orca	_	
Delphinus risso	_	
Delphinus rissoanus	_	
Delphinus rissoi	_	
Globicephalus rissii	_	
Gramphidelphis griseus	_	
Grampidelphis exilis	_	
Grampidelphis griseus	_	
Grampidelphis kuzira	_	
Grampus cuvieri	_	
Grampus richardsoni	_	
Grampus rissoanus	_	
Grampus sakamata	_	
Grampus sakata	_	
Grampus sowerbianus		
Grampus stearnsii		

Delphinus (Chaenodelphinus) edentulus	Hyperoodon ampullatus	Northern bottlenose whale
Delphinus bidens	_	
Delphinus bidentatus	_	
Delphinus butskode	_	
Delphinus butskopf	_	
Delphinus chemnitzianus		
Delphinus diodon	_	
Delphinus edentulus	_	
Delphinus hunteri		
Delphinus hyperoodon	_	
Delphinus albirostris	Lagenorhynchus albirostris	White-beaked dolphin
Delphinus ibsenii	_	
Delphinus pseudotursio	_	
Delphinus tursio	_	
Delphinus (Grampus) acutus	Leucopleurus acutus	Atlantic white-sided dolphin
Delphinus acutus	_	
Delphinus eschrichtii	_	
Delphinus leucopleurus	_	
Electra acuta	_	
Lagenorhynchus acutus	_	
Lagenorhynchus gubernator	_	
Lagenorhynchus leucopleurus	_	
Lagenorhynchus perspicillatus	_	
Leicopleurus arcticus		
Leucopleurus arcticus		

Delphinus duhameli
Delphinus gladiator
Delphinus grampus
Delphinus orca
Delphinus orca ensidoratus
Delphinus serra
Delphinus victorini
Grampus orca
Grampus rectipinna
Grampus vectipinna
Ophysia pacifica
Orca africana
Orca antarctica
Orca ater
Orca ater fusca
Orca atra
Orca capensis
Orca eschrichtii
Orca glacialis
Orca gladiator
Orca gladiator arcticus
Orca gladiator australis
Orca gladiator europaeus
Orca gladiator tasmaniensis
Orca latirostris
Orca megellanica
Orca minor
Orca orca

Killer whale

Orcinus orca

Orca orca megallanicus		
Orca pacifica		
Orca rectipinna		
Orca schlegelii		
Orca stenorhyncha		
Orca tasmanica		
Orcinus glacialis		
Orcinus nanus		
Orcinus orca capensis		
Orcinus orca eschrichti		
Orcinus orca megallanicus		
Delphinus (Phocaena) phocaena	Phocoena phocoena	Harbour porpoise
Delphinus phocaena		
Delphinus phocoena		
Delphinus ventricosus		
Delphinus bayeri	Physeter macrocephalus	Chocolate whale
Globicephalus grayi	Pseudorca crassidens	False killer whale
Orca crassidens		
Orca destructor		
Orca meridionalis		
Pseudorca crassidens meridionalis		
Pseudorca grayi		
Pseudorca mediterranea		
Pseudorca meridionalis		
Delphinus (Tursio) cymodoce	Tursiops truncatus	Bottlenose dolphin
Delphinus compressicauda		

Delphinus erebennus			
Delphinus metis [No.1]			
Delphinus nesarnack			
Delphinus nesarnak			
Delphinus parvimanus			
Delphinus troncatus			
Delphinus truncatus			
Delphinus tursio			
Delphinus tursio obtusus			
Tursio cymodice			
Tursio metis			
Tursio truncatus			
Tursiops gephyreus			
Tursiops gilli			
Tursiops gillii			
Tursiops maugeanus			
Tursiops nuuanu			
Tursiops parvimanus			
Tursiops subridens			
Tursiops truncantus			
Tursiops truncatus gilli			
Tursiops truncatus gillii			
Tursiops tursio			
Inia canadensis	Delphinapterus leucas	Beluga	Iniidae
Beluga angustata			Monodontidae
Beluga borealis			
Beluga canadensis			

Beluga catodon			
Beluga concreta			
Beluga declivis			
Beluga glacialis			
Beluga kingii			
Beluga rhinodon			
Delphinapterus beluga			
Delphinapterus catodon			
Delphinapterus dorofeevi			
Delphinapterus freimani			
Delphinapterus kingi			
Ceratodon monodon	Monodon monoceros	Narwhal	-
Ceratodontis ceratodon			
Monodon microcephalus			
Monodon narhval			
Monodon narhwal			
Narwalus andersonianus			
Narwalus microcephalus			
Narwalus vulgaris			
Tachynices megacephalus			
Phocaena edwardii	Globicephala melas	Common pilot whale	Phocoenidae
Phocaena edwardsii			
Phocaena globiceps			
Phocaena griseus	Grampus griseus	Risso's dolphin	-
Phocaena rissonus			
Phocaena americana	Phocoena phocoena	Harbour porpoise	-

Phocaena brachcium			
Phocaena brachycium			
Phocaena communis			
Phocaena lineata			
Phocaena phocaena			
Phocaena phocaena acuminata			
Phocaena phocaena acuminata var. conidens			
Phocaena tuberculifera			
Phocaena vomerina			
Phocena phocena			
Phocoena rondeletti			
Phocoena vomerina			
Phocaena crassidens	Pseudorca crassidens	False killer whale	-
Catodon albicans	Delphinapterus leucas	Beluga	Physeteridae
Catodon albicans Catodon candicans	Delphinapterus leucas	Beluga	Physeteridae
	Delphinapterus leucas	Beluga	Physeteridae
Catodon candicans	Delphinapterus leucas	Beluga	Physeteridae
Catodon candicans Catodon sibbaldi	Delphinapterus leucas Orcinus orca	Beluga Killer whale	Physeteridae
Catodon candicans Catodon sibbaldi Physeter macrocephalus albicans			Physeteridae
Catodon candicans Catodon sibbaldi Physeter macrocephalus albicans Physeter microps	Orcinus orca	Killer whale	Physeteridae
Catodon candicans Catodon sibbaldi Physeter macrocephalus albicans Physeter microps Catodon (Meganeuron) krefftii	Orcinus orca	Killer whale	Physeteridae
Catodon candicans Catodon sibbaldi Physeter macrocephalus albicans Physeter microps Catodon (Meganeuron) krefftii Catodon australis	Orcinus orca	Killer whale	Physeteridae
Catodon candicans Catodon sibbaldi Physeter macrocephalus albicans Physeter microps Catodon (Meganeuron) krefftii Catodon australis Catodon colneti	Orcinus orca	Killer whale	Physeteridae
Catodon candicans Catodon sibbaldi Physeter macrocephalus albicans Physeter microps Catodon (Meganeuron) krefftii Catodon australis Catodon colneti Catodon macrocephalus	Orcinus orca	Killer whale	Physeteridae
Catodon candicans Catodon sibbaldi Physeter macrocephalus albicans Physeter microps Catodon (Meganeuron) krefftii Catodon australis Catodon colneti Catodon macrocephalus Cetus cylindricus	Orcinus orca	Killer whale	Physeteridae
Catodon candicans Catodon sibbaldi Physeter macrocephalus albicans Physeter microps Catodon (Meganeuron) krefftii Catodon australis Catodon colneti Catodon macrocephalus Cetus cylindricus Phiseter cylindricus	Orcinus orca	Killer whale	Physeteridae

Physeter australasiensis	_		
Physeter australis	-		
Physeter catodon	-		
Physeter maximus	-		
Physeter microps	-		
Physeter microps rectidentatus	-		
Physeter novaeangliae	-		
Physeter orthodon	-		
Physeter tursio	-		
Physeterus sulcatus	-		
Tursio vulgaris	-		
Cetodiodon hunteri	Hyperoodon ampullatus	Northern bottlenose whale	Ziphiidae
Hyperadon bidens	-		
Hyperoodon (Hyperoodon) ampullatus	-		
Hyperoodon baussardi	-		
Hyperoodon bidens	-		
Hyperoodon borealis	-		
Hyperoodon butskopf	-		
Hyperoodon butzkoff	-		
Hyperoodon butzkopf	-		
Hyperoodon honfloriensis	-		
Hyperoodon latifrons	_		
Hyperoodon quadridens	-		
Hyperoodon rostratum	_		
Hyperoodon rostratus	_		
Lagenocetus latifrons	_		
Lagocetus latifrons			

Ctenodon maculatus	Leptoclinus maculatus	Spotted snake blenny	Acanthuridae	Acanthuriformes	Teleoste
Diastobranchus danae	Diastobranchus capensis	Basketwork eel	Synaphobranchid	obranchidae Anguilliformes	
Ilyophis capensis					
Synaphobranchus capensis					
Synaphobranchus danae					
Argentina pennanti	Maurolicus muelleri	Muller's pearlsides	Argentinidae	Argentiniformes	
Arctozenus coruscans	Arctozenus risso	Spotted barracudina	Paralepididae	Aulopiformes	
Arctozenus rissoi					
Notolepis coruscans					
Notolepis risso					
Notolepis rissoi					
Notolepis rissoi rissoi					
Paralepis coruscans					
Paralepis kroyeri					
Paralepis risso					
Paralepis rissoi					
Paralepis rissoi rissoi					
Sudis rissoi					
Batrachus eurypterus	Lophius piscatorius	Monkfish	Batrachoididae	Batrachoidiformes	
Batrachus piscator					
Batrachus piscatorius					
Blennius torsk	Brosme brosme	Cusk	Blenniidae	Blenniiformes	
Blennius gracilis	Lumpenus lampretaeformis	Snake blenny			
Blennius lampretaeformis					
Blennius lumpretaeformis					
Blennius serpentinus					

Clinus medius	Anisarchus medius	Stout eelblenny	Clinidae	
Clinus aculeatus	Leptoclinus maculatus	Spotted snake blenny		
Clinus maculatus	_			
Clinus mohrii	Lumpenus lampretaeformis	Snake blenny	_	
Clinus nebulosus				
Centrnotus islandicus	_		Carangidae	Carangiformes
Coryphaena rupestris	Coryphaenoides rupestris	Roundnose grenadier	Coryphaenidae	_
Clupea alba	Clupea harengus	Atlantic herring	Clupeidae	Clupeiformes
Clupea atlanticus	_			
Clupea borealis	_			
Clupea britannicus	_			
Clupea caledonicus	_			
Clupea cimbricus	_			
Clupea elongata	_			
Clupea frisius	_			
Clupea halec	_			
Clupea harengula	_			
Clupea harengus atlanticus	_			
Clupea harengus borealis	_			
Clupea harengus britannicus	_			
Clupea harengus caledonicus	_			
Clupea harengus cimbricus	_			
Clupea harengus frisius	_			
Clupea harengus harengus	_			
Clupea harengus harengus natio murmanica	_			
Clupea harengus islandicus	-			

Clupea harengus ivernicus				
Clupea harengus membras				
Clupea harengus norvegicus				
Clupea harengus scandicus				
Clupea harengus schelderensis				
Clupea harengus scoticus				
Clupea harengus septemtrionalis				
Clupea islandicus				
Clupea ivernicus				
Clupea leachii				
Clupea membras				
Clupea minima				
Clupea norvegivus				
Clupea palassi probatowi				
Clupea scandicus				
Clupea scoticus				
Clupea septemtrionalis				
Rogenia alba				
Clupea villosa	Mallotus villosus	Capelin	_	
Cyprinus esca	Clupea harengus	Atlantic herring	Cyprinidae	Cypriniformes
Esox boa	Stomias boa	Boa dragonfish	Esocidae	Esociformes
Arctogadus borisovi	Arctogadus glacialis	Polar cod	Gadidae	Gadiformes
Boreogadus pearyi				
Gadus glacialis				
Phocaegadus megalops				
Boreogadus polaris	Boreogadus saida	Arctic cod	_	
Gadus agilis				

Gadus fabricii		
Gadus saida	_	
Merlangus polaris	_	
Pollachius polaris	_	
Gadus brosme	Brosme brosme	Cusk
Gadus lubb	_	
Gadus torsk	_	
Gadus minor	Gadus chalcogrammus	Alaskan pollock
Gadus periscopus	_	
Pollachius chalcogrammus	_	
Pollachius chalcogrammus fucensis	_	
Theracra chalcogramma	_	
Theragra chalcogramma		
Theragra chalcogramma chalcogramma	_	
Theragra chalcogrammus	-	
Theragra chalcogrammus chalcogrammus	_	
Theragra fucensis		
Asellus major	Gadus morhua	Atlantic cod
Gadus arenosus	_	
Gadus callarias	_	
Gadus callarias hiemalis	_	
Gadus callarias kildinensis	_	
Gadus callarius	_	
Gadus heteroglossus	_	
Gadus morhua callarias	_	
Gadus morhua kildinensis	_	
Gadus morhua morhua	_	
Gadus morrhua	_	

Gadus nanus		
Gadus rupestris		
Gadus vertagus		
Morhua punctatus		
Morhua vulgaris		
Morrhua americana		
Morrhua vulgaris		
Aeglefinus linnei	Melanogrammus aeglefinus	Haddock
Gadus aeglefinus		
Melanogrammes aeglefinus		
Morhua aeglefinus		
Boreogadus poutassou	Micromesistius poutassou	Blue whiting
Gadus melanostomus		
Gadus potassoa		
Gadus poutassou		
Merlangius poutassou		
Merlangus albus		
Merlangus pertusus		
Merlangus poutassou		
Merlangus vernalis		
Micromessistius poutassou		
Gadus carbonarius	Pollachius virens	Pollock
Gadus colinus		
Gadus purpureus		
Gadus sey		
Gadus virens		
Merlangus carbonarius		
Merlangus purpureus		
·		

Merlangus virens			
Polachius virens			
Pollachius carbonarius			
Boreogadus esmarki	Trisopterus esmarkii	Norway pout	_
Gadus esmarkii			
Trisopterus esmarki			
Brosmerus flavesny	Brosme brosme	Cusk	Lotidae
Brosmius americanus			
Brosmius brosme			
Brosmius flavescens			
Brosmius flavesny			
Brosmius scotica			
Brosmius vulgaris			
Brosmus vulgaris			
Enchelyopus brosme			
Gaidropsarus reinhardti	Gaidropsarus argentatus	Arctic rockling	
Motella argentata			
Motella reinhardi			
Motella reinhardti			
Onogadus argentatus			
Onos argentatus			
Onos reinhardi			
Onus reinhardti			
Caelorinchus labiatus	Coelorinchus labiatus	Spearsnouted grenadier	Macrouridae
Caelorinchus vaillanti			
Coelorhynchus labiatus			
Coelorhynchus talismani			

Coelorhynchus vaillanti				
Coelorinchus vaillanti	_			
Coryphaenoides talismani	_			
Macrourus labiatus	_			
Macrurus labiatus	_			
Oxygadus labiatus	_			
Coryphaenoides (Coryphaenoides) rupestris	Coryphaenoides rupestris	Roundnose grenadier		
Coryphaenoides norvegicus	_			
Ledipoleprus norvegicus				
Lepidoleprus norvegicus				
Macrourus rupestris				
Macrourus stroemii	_			
Macrurus norvegicus	_			
Macrurus rupestris	_			
Macrurus	Macrourus	Fish		
Coryphaenoides berglax	Macrourus berglax	Roughhead grenadier		
Macrourus fabricii	_			
Macrurus fabricii	_			
Merlangus communis	Micromesistius poutassou	Blue whiting	Merlucciidae	<u>—</u>
Merlangus pertusis	_			
Scopelus glacialis	Benthosema glaciale	Glacier lanternfish	Apogonidae	Kurtiformes
Scopelus parvimanus	_			
Scopelus scoticus	_			
Scopelus borealis	Maurolicus muelleri	Muller's pearlsides	_	
Scopelus humboldtii	_			

Scopelus maurolici				
Scopelus kroyeri	Notoscopelus kroyeri	Lancet fish	<u> </u>	
Scopelus kröyeri				
Lophius eurypterus	Lophius piscatorius	Monkfish	Lophiidae	Lophiiformes
Benthosema glacialis	Benthosema glaciale	Glacier lanternfish	Myctophidae	Myctophiformes
Benthosoma glaciale				
Lampanyctus glacialis				
Myctophum glaciale				
Myctophum glaciale knipovitschi				
Myctophum glaciale thori				
Myctophum glacialis				
Lampanctus	Lampanyctus	Fish		
Lampanictus				
Serpa				
Serpe				
Lampanyctus iselini	Lampanyctus macdonaldi	Rakery beaconlamp		
Nanobrachium macdonaldi				
Benthosema muelleri	Maurolicus muelleri	Muller's pearlsides		
Notoscopellus castaneus	Notoscopelus kroyeri	Lancet fish		
Notoscopellus quercinus				
Notoscopelus (Notoscopelus) kroeyeri				
Notoscopelus castaneus				
Notoscopelus elongatus kroyeri				
Notoscopelus kroeyeri				
Notoscopelus kroeyerii				
Notoscopelus margaritiferus				

Notoscopelus quercinus				
Myxocephalus scorpius	Myoxocephalus scorpius	Shorthorn sculpin	Bythitidae	Ophidiiformes
Ophidium stigma	Gymnelus viridis	Fish doctor	Ophidiidae	_
Ophidium unernak				
Ophidium viride				
Mallotus catervarius	Mallotus villosus	Capelin	Osmeridae	Osmeriformes
Mallotus villosus catervarius				
Mallotus villosus socialis				
Agonus decagonus	Leptagonus decagonus	Atlantic poacher	Agonidae	Perciformes
Aspidophorus malarmoides				
Aspidophorus spinosissimus				
Leptagonus decagonus pacificus				
Anarhichas latifrons	Anarhichas denticulatus	Northern wolffish	Anarhichadidae	_
Anarrhichas latifrons				
Lycichthys denticulatus				
Lycichthys fortidens				
Lycichthys parvodens				
Lycichthys paucidens				
Anarhichas lupus lupus	Anarhichas lupus	Atlantic wolffish	-	
Anarhichas lupus marisalbi				
Anarhichas strigosus				
Anarhichas vomerinus				
Anarrhicas vomerinus				
Anarrhichas vomerinus				
Anarhicas karrak	Anarhichas minor	Spotted wolffish	-	
Anarhichas karrak				

Anarhichas leopardus			
Anarhichas maculatus			
Anarhichas scansor			
Anarhichas steenstrupii			
Anarrhicas steenstrupii			
Anarrhichas leopardus			
Anarrhichas pantherinus			
Anarrhichas pantherinvs			
Anarrhichas steenstrupii			
Artediellus atlanticus atlanticus	Artediellus atlanticus	Atlantic hookear sculpin	Cottidae
Artediellus atlanticus europaeus			
Artediellus atlanticus europeus			
Artediellus europaeus			
Cottus tricuspis	Gymnocanthus tricuspis	Arctic staghorn sculpin	
Gymnacanthus tricuspis			
Gymnacanthus tricuspis orientalis			
Gymnocanthus tricuspis orientalis			
Gymnocanthus triscuspis			
Cottus bicornis	Icelus bicornis	Twohorn sculpin	
Icelus spatula spatula	Icelus spatula	Spatulate sculpin	
Acanthocottus scorpius	Myoxocephalus scorpius	Shorthorn sculpin	
Cottus groenlandicus			
Cottus scorpius			
Cottus verrucosus			
			

Myoxocephalus scorpius groenlandicus		
Myoxocephalus scorpius scorpius		
Myoxocephalus verrucosus		
Elanura	Triglops	Fish
Prionistius		
Sternias		
Triglops murrayi ommatistius	Triglops murrayi	Moustache sculpin
Triglops murrayi terraenovae		
Triglops ommatistius		
Triglops ommatistius ommatistius		
Triglops ommatistius terraenovae		
Triglops ommatistius terrae-novae		
Triglops pingelii islandicus		
Triglops pingelii murrayi		
Triglops pingelii pietschmanni		
Triglops pingelii terraenovae		
Triglops pingelii var. subborealis		
Triglops terrae-novae		
Triglops beani	Triglops pingelii	Ribbed sculpin
Triglops pacificus		
Triglops pingeli		
Triglops pingeli pingeli		
Triglops pingelii beani		
Triglops pingelii pacificus		
Triglops pingelii pingelii		
Triglops pingelii typicus		
Triglops pingelli		
·		

Triglops pleurostictus			
Aptocyclinae	Cyclopteridae	Lumpfishes	Cyclopteridae
Cyclopterus caeruleus	Cyclopterus lumpus	Lumpfish	

Aptocyclinae	Cyclopteridae	Lumpfishes
Cyclopterus caeruleus	Cyclopterus lumpus	Lumpfish
Cyclopterus coronatus		
Cyclopterus lumpus hudsonius		
Cyclopterus minutus		
Cyclopterus pavoninus		
Cyclopterus pyramidatus		
Lumpus anglorum		
Lumpus vulgaris		
Cyclolumpus	Eumicrotremus	Fish
Cyclopteroides	<u> </u>	
Georgimarinus		
Microancathus	<u> </u>	
Microtremus		
Eumicrotremus derjugini ochotonensis	Eumicrotremus derjugini	Leatherfin lumpsucker
Eumicrotremus derjugini variabilis	<u> </u>	
Eumicrotremus derjungini	<u> </u>	
Eumicrotremus spinosus variabilis		
Cyclopterus spinosus	Eumicrotremus spinosus	Atlantic spiny lumpsucker
Eumicrotremus eggvini		
Eumicrotremus eggvinii		
Eumicrotremus spinosus eggvinii	<u> </u>	
Lethotremus armouri	<u> </u>	
Liparinae	Liparidae	Snailfishes
Cyclopterus lineatus	Liparis liparis	Sea-snail

Cyclopterus liparis			
Cyclopterus liparoides			
Gasteracanthus cataphractus	Gasterosteus aculeatus	Three-spined stickleback	Gasterosteidae
Gasterosteus aculeatus aculeatus			
Gasterosteus aculeatus algeriensis			
Gasterosteus aculeatus gymnurus			
Gasterosteus aculeatus leiurus			
Gasterosteus aculeatus messinicus			
Gasterosteus aculeatus santaeannae			
Gasterosteus aculeatus trachurus			
Gasterosteus aculeatus williamsoni			
Gasterosteus algeriensis			
Gasterosteus argentatissimus			
Gasterosteus argyropomus			
Gasterosteus atkinsi			
Gasterosteus atkinsii			
Gasterosteus bailloni			
Gasterosteus biaculeatus			
Gasterosteus biarmatus			
Gasterosteus bispinosus			
Gasterosteus brachycentrus			
Gasterosteus cataphractus			
Gasterosteus cuvieri			
Gasterosteus Dekayi			
Gasterosteus dimidiatus			
Gasterosteus elegans			
Gasterosteus gymnurus			

Gasterosteus hologymnus			
Gasterosteus inopinatus			
Gasterosteus insculptus			
Gasterosteus intermedius			
Gasterosteus leiurus			
Gasterosteus loricatus			
Gasterosteus nemausensis			
Gasterosteus neoboracensis			
Gasterosteus neustrianus			
Gasterosteus niger			
Gasterosteus noveboracensis			
Gasterosteus obolarius			
Gasterosteus plebeius			
Gasterosteus ponticus			
Gasterosteus pugetti			
Gasterosteus quadrispinosa			
Gasterosteus quadrispinosus			
Gasterosteus santaeannae			
Gasterosteus semiarmatus			
Gasterosteus semiloricatus			
Gasterosteus serratus			
Gasterosteus spinulosus			
Gasterosteus suppositus			
Gasterosteus teraculeatus			
Gasterosteus tetracanthus			
Bathyphasma	Careproctus	Snailfish	Liparidae
Enantioliparis			
Prognurus			

Liparis micropus	Careproctus micropus	
Careproctus fulvus	Careproctus reinhardti	Sea tadpole
Careproctus reinhardi		
Liparis reinhardi		
Liparis agassizi	Liparis agassizii	Agassiz's snailfish
Liparis takashimensis		
Liparis keofoedi	Liparis fabricii	Gelatinous snailfish
Liparis koefodi		
Liparis koefoedi		
Liparis laptevi		
Liparis cyclostigma	Liparis gibbus	Variegated snailfish
Liparis liparis bathyarcticus		
Liparis rufescens		
Liparis lineatus	Liparis liparis	Sea-snail
iparis lineatus var. assimilis		
Liparis lineatus var. decorus		
Liparis lineatus var. fuscus		
Liparis lineatus var. mixus		
Liparis lineatus var. multistriata		
Liparis lineatus var. scorpioides		
Liparis lineatus var. scriptus		
Liparis lineatus var. subfuscus		
Liparis liparis		
Liparis stellatus		
Liparis vulgaris		
Liparis arctica	Liparis tunicatus	Kelp snailfish

Liparis herschelinus			
Liparis steineni			
Liparis tunicata			
Liparis bathybii	Paraliparis bathybius	Black seasnail	_
Perca norvegica	Sebastes norvegicus	Golden redfish	Percidae
Zalopyr	Sebastes	Fish	Sebastidae
Sebastes (Sebastes) mentella	Sebastes mentella	Beaked redfish	_
Sebastichthys mentella			
Sebastes (Sebastes) norvegicus	Sebastes norvegicus	Golden redfish	_
Sebastes marinus			_
Sebastes (Sebastes) viviparus	Sebastes viviparus	Norway haddock	-
Sebastes marinus viviparus			
Lumpenus medius	Anisarchus medius	Stout eelblenny	Stichaeidae
Leptoclinus maculatus diaphanocarus	Leptoclinus maculatus	Spotted snake blenny	-
Leptoclinus maculatus maculatus			
Lumpenus aculeatus			
Lumpenus maculatus			
Plectobranchus diaphanocarus			
Plectrobranchus diaphanocarus			
Stichaeus maculatus			
Leptoblennius	Lumpenus	Fish	-
Leptogunnellus			
Lumpenus ampetraeformis terraenovae	Lumpenus lampretaeformis	Snake blenny	-
Lumpenus gracilis			
Lumpenus lampetraeformis			
Lumpenus lampetraeformis americanus			

Lumpenus lampetraeformis terraenovae			
Lumpenus lumpretaeformis			
Commandorella	Gymnelus	Eelpout	Zoarcidae
Gymnelichthys			
Gymnelis			
Gymnelis hemifasciatus	Gymnelus hemifasciatus	Halfbarred pout	_
Gymnelis viridis ochotensis			
Gymnelus knipowitschi			
Gymnelus platycephalus			
Gymnelis retrodorsalis	Gymnelus retrodorsalis	Aurora pout	_
Gymnelus esipovi			
Gymnelichthys antarcticus	Gymnelus viridis	Fish doctor	_
Gymnelis bilabrus			
Gymnelis stigma			
Gymnelis viridis			
Gymnelopsis stigma			
Gymnelus barsukovi			
Gymnelus bilabrus			
Gymnelus pictus			
Apodolycus	Lycenchelys	Slipskin	=
Embryx			
Lyciscus			
Lycodes muraena	Lycenchelys muraena	Eelpout	=
Lycenchelys sarsi	Lycenchelys sarsii	Sars wolf eel	_
Lycenchelys sarsi septentrionalis			
Lycodes sarsii			
Aprodon	Lycodes	Eelpout	_
Furcella			

Furcimanus		
Leurynnis		
Lycodalepis		
Lycodopsis		
Lycodus		
Petroschmidtia		
Lycodes esmarki	Lycodes esmarkii	Greater eelpout
Lycodes vachonii		
Lycodes endipleurostictus	Lycodes eudipleurostictus	Eel pout
Lycodes eudiplerostictus		
Lycodes lugubris	Lycodes gracilis	Eelpout
Lycodes vahli gracilis		
Lycodes vahli septentrionalis		
Lycodes vahlii gracilis		
Lycodes luetkeni	Lycodes luetkenii	
Lycodus luetkeni		
Lycodes attenuatus	Lycodes pallidus	Pale eelpout
Lycodes pallidus pallidus		
Lycodes similis		
Lycodes perspicillum	Lycodes reticulatus	Arctic eelpout
Lycodes reticulatus hacheyi		
Lycodes reticulatus laurentianus		
Lycodes reticulatus macrocephalus		
Lycodes celatus	Lycodes rossi	Threespot eelpout
Lycodes celatus spitzbergensis		
Lycodes nigricans	Lycodes seminudus	Eelpout
Lycodes pallidus squamiventer	Lycodes squamiventer	<u> </u>

Lycodes vahli	Lycodes vahlii	Checker eelpout		
Lycodes vahlii maculatus				
Lycodes vahlii pallida				
Lycodes zoarchus				
Lycenchelys flagellicauda	Lycodonus flagellicauda	Eelpout	_	
Lycenchelys ophidium				
Lycodonus ophidium				
Drepanopsetta	Hippoglossoides	Fish	Pleuronectidae	Pleuronectiformes
Hypoglossoides				
Drepanopsetta platessoides	Hippoglossoides platessoides	American plaice	_	
Hippoglossoides limanda				
Hippoglossoides platessoides limandoides	_			
Hippoglossoides platessoides platessoides				
Hypoglossoides platessoides				
Pleuronectes limandoides	_			
Pleuronectes platessoides				
Hippoglossus americanus	Hippoglossus hippoglossus	Atlantic halibut	_	
Hippoglossus gigas				
Hippoglossus linnei				
Hippoglossus maximus				
Hippoglossus vulgaris				
Pleuronectes hippoglossus				
Microstomus groenlandicus	Nansenia groenlandica	Large-eyed argentine	_	
Hippoglossus groenlandicus	Reinhardtius hippoglossoides	Greenland halibut	_	
Hippoglossus groenlandiensis				
Platysomatichthys hippoglossoides				

Pleuronectes hippoglossoides				
Pleuronectes pinguis				
Reinhardtius groenlandicus				
Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae				
Reinhardtius matsuurae				
Salmo silus	Argentina silus	Atlantic argentine	Salmonidae	Salmoniformes
Salmo catervarius	Mallotus villosus	Capelin		
Salmo groenlandicus				
Salmo socialis				
Salmo muelleri	Maurolicus muelleri	Muller's pearlsides		
Oncorhynchus scouleri	Oncorhynchus gorbuscha	Pink salmon	<u> </u>	
Salmo gorbuscha				
Salmo scouleri				
Salmo alpinostagnalis	Salvelinus alpinus	Arctic char		
Salmo alpinus				
Salmo alpinus var. nivalis				
Salmo ascanii				
Salmo carbonarius				
Salmo erythrinus				
Salmo hybridus				
Salmo laevis				
Salmo levis				
Salmo marstoni				
Salmo nivalis				
Salmo oquassa				
Salmo palja				

Salmo punctatus				
Salmo rutilus	_			
Salmo salvelinostagnalis	_			
Salmo trutta laevis	_			
Salmo trutta trutta	_			
Salmo ventricosus	_			
Salvelinus alpinostagnalis	_			
Salvelinus alpinus alpinus	_			
Salvelinus alpinus erythrinus	_			
Salvelinus alpinus stagnalis	_			
Salvelinus aureolus	_			
Salvelinus lepechini melanostomus	_			
Salvelinus lepechini profundicola	_			
Salvelinus marstoni	_			
Salvelinus stagnalis	_			
Scomber glauciscus	Scomber scombrus	Atlantic mackerel	Scombridae	Scombriformes
Scomber punctatus	_			
Scomber scomber	_			
Scomber scriptus	_			
Scomber vernalis	_			
Scomber vulgaris	_			
Mauroluccius	Maurolicus	Fish	Sternoptychidae	Stomiiformes
Triarcus	_			
Maurolicus mülleri	Maurolicus muelleri	Muller's pearlsides	_	
Maurolicus pennanti	_			
Mauroluccius mulleri	_			

Stomias atlanticus	Stomias boa	Boa dragonfish	Stomiidae	
Stomias barbatus	_			
Stomias boa boa	_			
Stomias bonapartei	_			
Stomias elongatus atlanticus	_			
Stomias elongatus var. atlanticus	_			
Stomiasunculus barbatus	_			
Entelurus aequerius	Entelurus aequoreus	Snake pipefish	Syngnathidae	Syngnathiformes
Entelurus aequoraeus	_			
Syngnathus aequoreus	_			

Tunicates

Technically chordates, but not vertebrates.

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Inopinata	Oikopleura	Tunicate	Oikopleuridae	Copelata	Appendicularia
Mesopelagica					
Coelocormidae	Didemnidae		Coelocormidae	Aplousobranchia	Ascidiacea
Leptoclinum albidum	Didemnum albidum	Northern white crust	Didemnidae	_	
Leptoclinum luteolum					
Leptoclinum polare					
Lissoclinum albidum					
Lissoclinum luteolum					
Tetradidemnum albidum					
Colella kukenthali	Eudistoma vitreum	Tunicate	Holozoidae	_	
Collela kukenthali					
Distomum vitreum			Polycitoridae	_	
Polycitor kukenthali					
Polycitor vitreus					
Tetrazona vitrea	_				
Amaroecium	Aplidium	Sea pork	Polyclinidae	_	
Amaroucium					
Amoroecium					
Amouroecium					
Amouroucium					
Aplidie					
Aplidum					
Circinalium					
Fragarium					

Fragaroides	_			
Heterotrema	_			
Macrenteron	<u> </u>			
Parascidia	_			
Parascidium				
Polyclinoides	<u> </u>			
Psammaplidium				
Psammaplidum				
Sidnyum				
Amaroucium ficus	Synoicum pulmonaria	Tennis ball ascidian		
Amaroucium pomum				
Aplidiopsis pomum				
Aplidiopsis sarsii				
Aplidium ficus	_			
Aplidium sublobatum				
Macroclinum crater				
Macroclinum pomum				
Macroclinum pulmonaria				
Polyclinopsis haeckeli	_			
Polyclinopsis haeckli				
Synoicum haeckeli				
Synoicum haeckli				
Ascidia adhaerens	Ascidia callosa	Tunicate	Ascidiidae	Phlebobranchia
Ascidia griffini				
Ascidia inornata	_			
Ascidiella griffini				

Ascidiella incrustans				
Phallusia adhaerens				
Phallusia inornata				
Phallusia olrikii	_			
Ascidia complanata	Ascidia prunum	-		
Ascidia glacialis	_			
Ascidiella prunum				
Ascidiopsis complanata	_			
Ascidiopsis nanaimoensis	_			
Ascidiopsis prunum				
Phallusia glacialis				
Phallusia prunum	_			
Ascidia echinata	Boltenia echinata	Cactus sea squirt		
Ascidia hirsuta				
Ascidia parallelogramma	Corella parallelogramma	Gas mantle ascidian		
Ascidia aggregata	Dendrodoa aggregata	Tunicate	<u> </u>	
Ascidia tuberculum	_			
Ascidia grossularia	Dendrodoa grossularia	Baked bean ascidian		
Ascidia pyriformis	Halocynthia pyriformis	Sea peach		
Ascidia globularis	Rhizomolgula globularis	Tunicate		
Ascidia loveni	Styela coriacea	-		
Ascidia lovenii	_			
Ascidia monoceros	Styela rustica	-		
Ascidia quadridentata				
Ascidia rutica				
Anurella	Molgula	-	Molgulidae	Stolidobranchia

Ascopera		
Astropera		
Caesira		
Ctenicella		
Cystingia		
Eugyriopsis		
Euritteria		
Gymnocystis		
Lithonephria		
Lithonephrya		
Meristocarpus		
Mogula		
Molgulidium		
Molgulina		
Pera		
Syphonotethis		
Xenomolgula		
Anurella roscovita	Molgula occulta	
Caesira occulta		
Molgula africana		
Molgula coreni		
Molgula hannensis		
Molgula psammodes		
Caesira retortiformis	Molgula retortiformis	Sea grapes
Meristocarpus fuscus		
Molgula graphica		
Molgula groenlandica		

Molgula longicollis			
Pera longicollis	_		
Caesira pannosa	Molgula siphonalis	_	
Caesira septentrionalis	_		
Caesira siphonalis	_		
Molgula borealis	-		
Molgula boreas	_		
Molgula norvegica	_		
Molgula pannosa	-		
Molgula septentrionalis	_		
Rhizomolgula arenaria	Rhizomolgula globularis	Tunicate	
Rhizomolgula gigantea	-		
Rhizomolgula intermedia	_		
Rhizomolgula ritteri	_		
Rhizomolgula warpachovskii	_		
Rhizomolgula warpachovskyi	_		
Rhabdocynthia pyriformis	Halocynthia pyriformis	Sea peach	Plidaeuridae
Boltenia arctica	Boltenia echinata	Cactus sea squirt	Pyuridae
Boltenia hirsuta	_		
Boltenia iburi	_		
Cynthia arctica	-		
Cynthia echinata			
Cynthia hirsuta			
	_		
Cynthia iburi	_		
Cynthia iburi Halocynthia arctica	- -		
	- - -		

Pyura arctica		
Pyura echinata		
Cynthia aggregata	Dendrodoa aggregata	Tunicate
Cynthia grossularia	Dendrodoa grossularia	Baked bean ascidian
Cynthia pyriformis	Halocynthia pyriformis	Sea peach
Pyura pectinicola		
Pyura pyriformis		
Tethyum pyriforme		
Tethyum pyriformis		
Cynthia conchilega	Molgula siphonalis	Sea grapes
Cynthia granulata	Polycarpa pomaria	Tunicate
Cynthia pomaria		
Cynthia quadrangularis		
Cynthia sulcatula		
Cynthia tuberosa		
Pyura scabriscula		_
Cynthia coriacea	Styela coriacea	
Cynthia loveni		
Cynthia lovenii		
Cynthia placenta		
Cynthia tuberculum		
Halocynthia tuberculum		
Tethyum compressum		
Tethyum cylindriforme		
Tethyum loveni		
Tethyum nodiferum		

Tethyum doliolum	Styela gelatinosa	Loch goil sea squirt	
Tethyum gelatinosum	_		
Cynthia condylomata	Styela rustica	Tunicate	
Cynthia monoceros	_		
Cynthia rustica	_		
Halocynthia rustica	_		
Tethyum rusticum	_		
Botrylloides aurea	Botrylloides aureus	Colonial tunicate	Styelidae
Botrylloides aureum	_		
Botrylloides rugosum	_		
Botryllus aureus	_		
Metrocarpa aurea	_		
Metrocarpa aureum	_		
Sarcobotrylloides aureum	_		
Alcyonium	Botryllus	Tunicate	
Myxobotrus	_		
Parabotryllus	_		
Polycyclus	_		
Azygocarpa	Cnemidocarpa		
Ypsilocarpa	_		
Dendrodoa cylindrica	Dendrodoa aggregata	_	
Dendrodoa glandaria	_		
Dendrodoa subpedunculata	_		
Dendrodoa tuberculata	_		
Styela arctica	_		
Styela grossularia	Dendrodoa grossularia	Baked bean ascidian	

Styelopsis grossularia		
Styelopsis sphaerica		
Distomus kukenthali	Eudistoma vitreum	Tunicate
Distomus vitreum		
Diandrocarpa okai	Kukenthalia borealis	_
Goodsiria borealis		
Gynandrocarpa borealis		
Symplegma okai	_	
Pelonaia arenifera	Pelonaia corrugata	
Pelonaia glabra		
Pelonaia villosa	_	
Distomus mamillaris	Polycarpa pomaria	
Pandocia pomaria		
Polycarpa informis	_	
Polycarpa mayeri		
Polycarpa varians		
Styela apalina		
Styela granulata	_	
Styela informis		
Styela opalina		
Styela quadrangularis	_	
Styela sulcatula		
Styela tuberosa		
Botryorchis	Styela	
Clavellinopsis		
Goniocarpa		
Katatropa		

Minostyela		
Molstyela		
Redikorzevia		
Stylea		
Vannamea		
Goniocarpa coccodes	Styela coriacea	
Goniocarpa coriacea		
Goniocarpa loveni		
Goniocarpa lovenii		
Goniocarpa placenta		
Redikorzevia cylindrica		
Styela aggregata		
Styela armata		
Styela conica		
Styela cylindrica		
Styela cylindriformis		
Styela hemicaespitosa		
Styela loveni		
Styela lovenii		
Styela macrogastra		
Styela nidrosiensis		
Styela northumbrica		
Styela plata		
Styela salebrosa		
Goniocarpa gelatinosa	Styela gelatinosa	Loch goil sea squirt
Styela doliolum		
Goniocarpa rustica	Styela rustica	Tunicate

Polycarpa monoceros		
Polycarpa rustica	_	
Styela monoceros	_	
Vannamea kurilensis		
Alcyonium pulmonaria	Synoicum pulmonaria	Tennis ball ascidian

Arthropods

Insects and arachnids

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Eremaeus lineatus	Ameronothrus lineatus	Free-living mite	Ameronothridae	Sarcoptiformes	Arachnida
Eremaeus ornatus	Dissorhina ornata	-			
Eremaeus novus	Oppiella nova	-			
Notaspis tibialis	Oribatula tibialis	-			
Paraliochthonius	Neoliochthonius	-	Brachychthoniidae		
Tegeocranus velatus	Tectocepheus velatus	-	Carabodidae		
Latilamellobates	Trichoribates	-	Ceratozetidae		
Cepheus minutus	Scutovertex minutus	-	Scutoverticidae		
Leria	Heleomyza	Fly	Heleomyzidae	Diptera	Hexapoda
Scopeuma	Scathophaga	Dung fly	Scathophagidae		
Scopeuma stercoraria	Scathophaga stercoraria	-			
Menopon fuscofasciatum	Austromenopon fuscofasciatum	Chicken lice	Menoponidae	Phthiraptera	
Pediculus lari	Saemundssonia lari	Bird lice	Pediculidae		
Lipeurus nigrolimbatus	Perineus nigrolimbatus	-	Philopteridae		
Nirmus normifer	Quadraceps normifer	-			
Nirmus obliquus	Quadraceps obliquus	-			
Docophorus cephalus	Saemundssonia cephalus	-			
Docophorus melanocephalus	Saemundssonia melanocephalus	-			
Docophorus merguli	Saemundssonia merguli	-			
Anurida bisetosa	Anurida maritima	Seashore springtail	Neanuridae		
Lipura maritima	-				
Mesaphorura macrochaeta	Tullbergia macrochaeta	Springtail	Onychiuridae		

Crustacea

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Chydorus arcticus	Chydorus sphaericus	Common ball waterflea	Chydoridae	Anomopoda	Branchi
Chydorus coelatus					
Chydorus lynceus					
Chydorus mutilus	_				
Drepanomacrothryx stschelkanowzewi	Macrothrix hirsuticornis	Fairy shrimp	Macrothricidae	_	
Macrothrix arctica					
Macrothrix carpatica					
Macrothrix cornuta					
Macrothrix groenlandica					
Monoculus infusorius	Chydorus sphaericus	Common ball waterflea		Cladocera incertae sedis	_
Lynceus sphaericus			Lynceidae	Laevicaudata	_
Lepidurus glacialis	Lepidurus arcticus	Fairy shrimp	Triopsidae	Notostraca	_
Lepidurus spitzbergensis					
Lepidurus ussuriensis					
Monoculus arcticus					
Scolopendra majore, tubularia	Sabella pavonina	Peacock feather-duster worm	Scolopendridae	Scolopendromorpha	Chilopo
Dias	Acartia	Copepod	Acartiidae	Calanoida	Copepo
Acartia longiremis	Acartia (Acartiura) longiremis				
Dias longiremis					
Dias longiremis spinifer					
Aetideopsis armatus	Aetideopsis armata		Aetideidae	_	
Chiridius armatus					
Paraetideus armatus					

D 1 (11	
Pseudaetideus armatus	
Aetideopsis divaricata	Aetideopsis rostrata
Aetideopsis divergens	
Aetideopsis inflata	
Aetideopsis trichechus	
Aetideus tenuirostris	Aetideus armatus
Bradyanus	Bradyidius
Undinopsis	
Undinopsis similis	Bradyidius similis
Chiridius brevispinus	Gaetanus brevispinus
Gaetanus affinis	
Gaetanus intermedius	
Gaidius affinis	
Gaidius brevispinus	
Gaidius intermedius	
Gaidius major	
Gaidius robustus	
Mesogaidius intermedius	
Chiridius tenuispinus	Gaetanus tenuispinus
Gaetanus boreale	
Gaetanus glacialis	
Gaetanus similis	
Gaidius boreale	
Gaidius glacialis	
Gaidius similis	
Gaidius tenuispinus	
Calanus euchaeta	Acartia (Acartiura) longiremis
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Cetochilus	Calanus	
Daphinia		
Diarthropus		
Calanus arietis	Calanus finmarchicus	
Calanus borealis		
Calanus elegans		
Calanus finmarchicus finmarchicus		
Calanus finmarchicus helgolandicus		
Calanus finmarchicus telezkensis		
Calanus mundus		
Calanus perspicax		
Calanus quinqueannulatus		
Calanus recticornis		
Calanus sanguineus		
Calanus sanguineus perspicax		
Calanus septentrionalis		
Calanus spitzbergensis		
Cetochilus finmarchicus		
Cetochilus septentrionalis		
Calanus magnus	Calanus hyperboreus	
Calanus plumosus		
Calanus tenuicornis	Mesocalanus tenuicornis	
Neocalanus tenuicornis		
Calanus longus	Metridia longa	
Calanus minutus	Pseudocalanus minutus	
Catopia	Centropages	Centropagidae
Ichthyophorba		
Manaia		

Ichthyophorba denticulata
Ichthyophorba hamata
Ichthyophorba denticornis Centropages typicus
Pseudocalanus armatus Aetideus armatus
Clausia Pseudocalanus
Lucullus
Streptocalanus
Lucullus acuspes Pseudocalanus acuspes
Pseudocalanus gracilis Pseudocalanus minutus
Pseudocalanus minutus gracilis
Diaptomus bateanus Centropages hamatus
Diaptomus longicaudatus Temora longicornis
Subeucalaninae Eucalanidae
Calanella Eucalanus
Euchaeta armata Aetideopsis armata
Euchaetopsis Euchaeta
Euchirus
Euchaeta hessei similis Gaetanus tenuispinus
Paraechaeta Paraeuchaeta
Pareuchaeta
Euchaeta barbata Paraeuchaeta barbata barbata
Euchaeta farrani
Euchaeta porrecta
Paraeuchaeta barbata
Paraeuchaeta farrani
Euchaeta glacialis Paraeuchaeta glacialis
Euchaeta carinata Paraeuchaeta norvegica

Clausocalanidae

Eucalanidae

Euchaetidae

Euchaeta norvegica		
Heterochaeta norvegicus	Heterorhabdus norvegicus	Heterorhabdidae
Paraheterorhabdus norvegicus		
Metridina	Metridia	Metridinidae
Metridia armata	Metridia longa	
Metridina armata		
Metridia armata	Metridia lucens lucens	
Metridia hibernica		
Metridia lucens		
Pleuromamma robusta	Pleuromamma robusta robusta	
Pleuromma robustum		
Paracalanus hibernicus	Metridia lucens lucens	Paracalanidae
Amallophora brevicornis	Scaphocalanus brevicornis	Phaennidae
Xanthocalanus brevicornis		
Amallophora magna	Scaphocalanus magnus	
Scolecithricidae	Scolecitrichidae	Scolecithricidae
Scaphocalanus minuta	Scaphocalanus brevicornis	Scolecitrichidae
Scolecithrix brevicornis		
Scaphocalanus acrocephalus	Scaphocalanus magnus	
Scolecithrix magna		
Scolecithricella glacialis	Scolecithricella minor minor	
Scolecithricella minor		
Scolecithrix glacialis		
Scolecithrix minor		
Scolecitricidae	Scolecitrichidae	Scolecitricidae
Spinocalanus parabyssalis	Spinocalanus longicornis	Spinocalanidae
Spinocalanus schaudinni		
Subeucalanidae	Eucalanidae	Subeucalanidae

Halitemora	Temora		Temoridae	
Halitemora finmarchica	Temora longicornis	_		
Halitemora longicornis				
Temora finmarchica				
Cyclops finmarchicus	Calanus finmarchicus	_	Cyclopidae	Cyclopoida
Monoculus finmarchicus				
Cyclops abyssorum	Cyclops abyssorum abyssorum	_		
Cyclops strenuus abyssorum				
Acanthocyclops crassicaudis	Diacyclops crassicaudis crassicaudis	_		
Cyclops (Diacyclops) crassicaudis				
Cyclops bissextilis				
Cyclops brucei				
Cyclops crassicaudis				
Diacyclops crassicaudis				
Cyclops longicornis	Temora longicornis	_		
Lernaea adunca	Clavella adunca	_	Lernaeidae	
Lernaea pinnarum				
Lernaea uncinata				
Lernaea unicinata				
Lernaea elongata	Ommatokoita elongata	Parasitic copepod		
Oithona plumifera atlantica	Oithona atlantica	Copepod	Oithonidae	
Oithona helgolandica	Oithona similis	_		
Oithona pygmaea				
Oithona spinifrons				
Oithonella helgolandica				
Oncaea borealis	Triconia borealis	_	Oncaeidae	
Canthocamptus papuanus	Epactophanes richardi richardi	_	Canthocamptida	e Harpacticoida

Epactophanes muscicola			
Epactophanes muscicolus			
Epactophanes quadrispinosus			
Epactophanes richardi			
Epactophanes richardi muscicola			
Epactophanes richardi typica			
Epactophanes wolfi			
Moraria muscicola			
Moraria quadrispinosa			
Moraria wolfi			
Ophiocamptus muscicola			
Maraenobiotus brucei	Maraenobiotus brucei brucei		
Mesochra brucei			
Canthocamptus longisetosus	Microsetella norvegica		
Ectinosoma atlanticum		Ectinosomatidae	•
Microsetella atlantica			
Microsetella brevifida			
Dwightia norvegica		Miraciidae	
Macrosetella norvegica			
Setella norvegica			
Anchorella adunca	Clavella adunca	Lernaeopodidae	Siphonostomatoida
Anchorella agilis			
Anchorella quadrata			
Anchorella uncinata			
Clavella agilis			
Clavella brevicollis			
Clavella deliciosa			
Clavella devastatrix			

Clavella dubia					
Clavella iadda					
Clavella invicta					
Clavella quadrata					
Clavella sciatherica					
Clavella typica					
Lernaeopoda elongata	Ommatokoita elongata	Parasitic copepod			
Ommatokoita superba					
Charopinus ramosus	Schistobrachia ramosa	Copepod			
Lesteira lumpi	Sphyrion lumpi		Sphyriidae	_	
Lestes lumpi					
Sphyrion norvegicum					
Leria	Heleomyza	Fly	Heleomyzidae	Diptera	Hexapo
Scopeuma	Scathophaga	Dung fly	Scathophagidae		
Scopeuma stercoraria	Scathophaga stercoraria				
Menopon fuscofasciatum	Austromenopon fuscofasciatum	Chicken lice	Menoponidae	Phthiraptera	_
Pediculus lari	Saemundssonia lari	Bird lice	Pediculidae	_	
Lipeurus nigrolimbatus	Perineus nigrolimbatus		Philopteridae	_	
Nirmus normifer	Quadraceps normifer				
Nirmus obliquus	Quadraceps obliquus				
Docophorus cephalus	Saemundssonia cephalus				
Docophorus melanocephalus	Saemundssonia melanocephalus				
Docophorus merguli	Saemundssonia merguli				
Anurida bisetosa	Anurida maritima	Seashore springtail	Neanuridae		
Lipura maritima				_	
Mesaphorura macrochaeta	Tullbergia macrochaeta	Springtail	Onychiuridae		

Amphionidacea	Caridea	Shrimps		Amphionidacea	Malacos
Polyacanthus	Acanthogammarus	Amphipod	Acanthogammari	da A mphipoda	
Acanthonotus cristatus	Acanthonotozoma cristatum		Acanthonotozoma	– atidae	
Acanthonotus inflatus	Acanthonotozoma inflatum				
Acanthonotus serratus	Acanthonotozoma serratum				
Aeginellidae	Caprellidae	Skeleton shrimps	Aeginellidae	_	
Ampelisia	Ampelisca	Amphipod	Ampeliscidae	_	
Araneops					
Pseudopthalmus					
Tetromatus					
Triodos					
Ampelisca aequicornis var. cessia	Ampelisca aequicornis				
Ampelisca dubia	Ampelisca eschrichtii				
Ampelisca ingens					
Ampelisca pelagicus					
Ampelisca propinqua					
Pseudopthalmus pelagicus					
Ampelisca latipes	Ampelisca macrocephala				
Ampelisca gaimardii	Byblis gaimardii				
Ampelisia gaimardii					
Byblis gaimardi					
Byblis intermedia	Byblis longicornis				
Haploops setosa f. sarsi	Haploops setosa				
Amphilochopsis	Amphilochus		Amphilochidae	_	
Amphilocus					
Amphilochus acudigitata	Amphilochus manudens				
Amphilochus boeckii					
Amphilochus concinna					

Amphilochus sabrinae	Gitana sarsi	
Gitana sabrinae		
Amphilochus inermis	Gitanopsis inermis	
Amphilochus oculatus		
Gitanopsis oculatus		
Ampithoe jurinei	Apherusa jurinei	Ampithoidae
Ampithoe norvegica		
Amphithoe carinata	Atylus carinatus	
Amphithoe laeviuscula	Calliopius laeviusculus	
Amphithoe serraticornis		
Amphitoe gibba		
Ampithoe laeviuscula		
Ampithoe fulvocincta	Halirages fulvocinctus	
Amphitoe pulchella	Neopleustes pulchellus	
Amphithoe panopla	Pleustes (Pleustes) panoplus	
Amphithoe edwardsii	Rhachotropis aculeata	
Ampithoe latipes	Stenopleustes latipes	
Autonoe depressa	Goesia depressa	Aoridae
Argissa stebbingi	Argissa hamatipes	Argissidae
Argissa typica		
Chimaeropsis danica		
Aristias arcticus	Aristias tumidus	Aristiidae
Atylus smitti	Nototropis smitti	Atylidae
Gossea	Apherusa	Calliopiidae
Phaedra		
Amphithopsis glacialis	Apherusa glacialis	
Apherusa dubia		
Gossea microdentopa	Apherusa jurinei	

Gossea microdeutopa		
Apherusa megalops	Apherusa sarsii	
Halirages megalops		
Calliope leachii	Calliopius laeviusculus	
Calliopius gibba		
Calliopius leachi		
Calliopius macrophthalmus		
Halirages bispinosus	Halirages fulvocinctus	
Halirages fulvocincta		
Halirages tricuspis		
Halirages elegans	Halirages qvadridentatus	
Halirages quadridentata		
Halirages quadridentatus		
Halirages inermis	Haliragoides inermis	
Amphithopsis glaber	Pleusymtes glaber	
Gracilipes	Rhachotropis	
Apherusa fragilis	Rozinante fragilis	
Amphithopsis latipes	Stenopleustes latipes	
Calliope fingalli		
Calliope ossiani		
Amphithopsis malmgreni	Stenopleustes malmgreni	
Aegina echinata	Aeginina longicornis	Long-horned Caprellidae skeleton shrimp
Aegina laevis		
Aegina longicornis		
Aegina spinossisima		
Aeginella longicornis		
Aeginina laevis		

Aeginina spinosissima			
Caprella bidentata	Caprella monoceros	Amphipod	
Caprella loveni	Caprella septentrionalis		
Caprella monocera			
Caprella punctata			
Caprella stimpsoni			
Caprella horrida	Metacaprella horrida		
Corophium bonelli	Crassicorophium bonellii		Corophiidae
Corophium bonnelli			
Corophium bonnellii			
Corophium crassicorne	Crassicorophium crassicorne		
Corophium spinicorne			
Protomedeia depressa	Goesia depressa		
Protomedeia macronyx	Protomedeia fasciata		
Amphithonotus malmgreni	Acanthostepheia malmgreni		Dexaminidae
Paratylus smithi	Nototropis smitti		
Paratylus smitti			
Amphithonotus cataphractus	Pleustes (Pleustes) panoplus		
Dulichia curticauda	Dulichia tuberculata		Dulichiidae
Dulichia septentrionalis			
Dulichia monacantha	Dyopedos monacanthus		
Dyopedos monacantha			
Dulichia porrecta	Dyopedos porrectus		
Dulichia porrectus			
Epimeria conspicua	Epimeria (Epimeria) loricata		Epimeriidae
Epimeria loricata			
Acanthosoma hystrix	Paramphithoe hystrix		
Acanthozone cuspidata			

Euryporeia gryllus	Eurythenes gryllus		Eurytheneidae
Eusirus bidens	Eusirus longipes		Eusiridae
Eusirus helvetiae			
Tritropis	Rhachotropis		
Tritropis aculeata	Rhachotropis aculeata		
Tritropis avirostris			
Tritropis helleri	Rhachotropis helleri		
Rhachotropis tumida	Rhachotropis inflata		
Tritropis inflata			
Gammaracanthus loricatus var. lacustris	Gammaracanthus lacustris		Gammaracanthidae
Gammaracanthus relictus			
Amathilla homari	Gammarellus homari		Gammarellidae
Grayia imbricata			
Gammarus carinatus	Atylus carinatus		Gammaridae
Gammarus macropthalmus	Calliopius laeviusculus		
Gammarus gryllus	Eurythenes gryllus		
Gammarus homari	Gammarellus homari		
Fontogammarus	Gammarus	Scuds	
Lagunogammarus			
Rivulogammarus			
Sinogammarus			
Gammarus multifasciatus	Gammarus locusta	Common intertidal amphipod	
Gammarus ornatus			
Gammarus zaddachi oceanicus	Gammarus oceanicus	Oceanic scud	
Lagunogammarus oceanicus			

Lagunogammarus setosus	Gammarus setosus	Amphipod	
Pherusa tricuspis	Halirages fulvocinctus		
Gammarus zebra	Ischyrocerus anguipes		
Gammarus fissicornis	Liljeborgia fissicornis		
Gammarus loveni	Maera loveni		
Gammarus dentatus	Megamoera dentata		
Gammarus spinosa	Melphidippa goesi		
Gammarus macronyx	Protomedeia fasciata		
Gammarus libellula	Themisto libellula		
Gammarus pinguis	Weyprechtia pinguis		
Gammarus torelli	Wimvadocus torelli		
Hyperia latreillii	Hyperia galba	Big-eye amphipod	Hyperiidae
Hyperia prehensilis	Hyperoche medusarum	Amphipod	
Hyperia tauriformis			
Hyperoche kroeyeri			
Hyperoche luetkeni			
Hyperoche tauriformis			
Metoecus medusarum			
Hyperia oblivia	Themisto abyssorum		
Parathemisto abyssorum			
Parathemisto oblivia			
Euthemisto bispinosa	Themisto gaudichaudii		
Euthemisto gaudichaudii			
Euthemisto thomsoni			
Parathemisto gaudichaudi			
Themisto gaudichaudi			
Themisto guerinii			

Euthemisto libellula	Themisto libellula		
Euthemisto nordenskioldi			
Parathemisto libellula			
Eurystheus melanops	Gammaropsis melanops		Isaeidae
Erichthonius	Ericthonius		Ischyroceridae
Ericthonius (Pyctilus)			
Cerapus megalops	Ericthonius megalops		
Ericthonius tolli			
Wyvillea	Ischyrocerus		
Cerapus fucicola	Ischyrocerus anguipes		
Ischyrocerus fucicola			
Ischyrocerus isopus			
Ischyrocerus zebra			
Ischyrocerus assimilis	Ischyrocerus latipes		
Ischyrocerus pachtusovi			
Ischyrocerus spitzbergensis	Ischyrocerus megacheir		
Jassa falcata	Jassa marmorata		
Lestrigonus exulans	Hyperia galba	Big-eye amphipod	Lestrigonidae
Lestrigonus kinahani			
Leucothoe phyllonyx	Arrhis phyllonyx	Sea piglet	Leucothoidae
Leucothoe glacialis	Metopa glacialis	Amphipod	
Liljeborgia aeqvicornis	Idunella aeqvicornis		Liljeborgiidae
Lakota	Anonyx		Lysianassidae
Lakota carinata	Anonyx lilljeborgi		
Lysianassa tumida	Aristias tumidus		
Hoplonyx caeculus	Caeconyx caeculus		
Lysianassa producta	Centromedon productus		

Eurytenes magellanicus	Eurythenes gryllus	
Lysianassa gryllus		
Platamon	Hippomedon	
Lysianassa umbo	Lepidepecreum umbo	
Alibrotus	Onisimus	
Boeckosimus		
Paronesimus		
Pseudalibrotus		
Boeckosimus affinis	Onisimus affinis	
Boeckosimus dubius		
Boeckosimus krassini	Onisimus barentsi	
Paronesimus barentsi		
Boeckosimus brevicaudatus	Onisimus brevicaudatus	
Boeckosimus caricus	Onisimus caricus	
Boeckosimus derjugini	Onisimus derjugini	
Boeckosimus edwardsii	Onisimus edwardsii	
Alibrotus litoralis	Onisimus litoralis	
Pseudalibrotus litoralis		
Boeckosimus normani	Onisimus normani	
Lysianassa minuta	Orchomenella minuta	
Lysianassa bidenticulata	Socarnes bidenticulatus	
Socarnes bidenticulatus ochotica		
Socarnes ovalis		
Lysianassa vahlii	Socarnes vahlii	
Lysianassa spinifera	Tiron spiniferus	
Hoplonyx	Tmetonyx	
Hoplonyx cicada	Tmetonyx cicada	
Hoplonyx leucophthalmus	Tmetonyx leucophthalmus	

Hoplonyx similis	Tmetonyx similis		
Lepidepecreopsis	Tryphosella		
Ceradocus torelli	Wimvadocus torelli		Maeridae
Melita dentata	Megamoera dentata		Melitidae
Boscia	Melita		
Caliniphargus			
Melita formosa	Quasimelita formosa		
Melita quadrispinosa	Quasimelita quadrispinosa		
Melphidippa spinosa	Melphidippa goesi		Melphidippidae
Otus carinatus	Odius carinatus		Ochlesidae
Acanthostepheia pulchra	Acanthostepheia behringiensis		Oedicerotidae
Oediceros behringiensis			
Aceroides (Aceroides) latipes latipes	Aceroides (Aceroides) latipes		
Aceroides distinguendus			
Halicreion latipes			
Aceros phyllonyx	Arrhis phyllonyx	Sea piglet	
Arrhis phyllonyx phyllonyx			
Oediceros obtusus			
Halimedon obtusifrons	Bathymedon obtusifrons	Amphipod	
Monoculodes intermedius	Deflexilodes intermedius		
Monoculodes norvegicus	Deflexilodes norvegicus		
Monoculodes falcatus	Deflexilodes subnudus		
Monoculodes subnudus			
Monoculodes tenuirostratus	Deflexilodes tenuirostratus		
Monoculodes tesselatus	Deflexilodes tesselatus		
Monoculodes tuberculatus	Deflexilodes tuberculatus		
Monoculodes affinis	Kroyera carinata		
Monoculodes carinatus			

Oediceros affinis	
TT7 / 1 : /	
Westwoodea carinatus	
Oediceros latimanus Mor	noculodes latimanus
Monoculodes longicornis Mon	noculopsis longicornis
Monoculodes pallidus Pac	cifoculodes pallidus
Monoculodes nubilatus Par	roediceros lynceus
Oediceros lynceus	
Paroediceros nubilatus	
Oediceros microps Par	coediceros propinquus
Oediceros propinquus	
Paroediceros microps	
Monoculodes borealis Ros	stroculodes borealis
Monoculodes kroyeri Ros	stroculodes kroyeri
Monoculodes longirostris Ros	stroculodes longirostris
Oediceros longirostris	
Monoculodes schneideri Ros	stroculodes schneideri
Monoculodes vibei Ros	stroculodes vibei
Halimedon Wes	stwoodilla
Westwoodea	
Westwoodia	
Halimedon brevicalcar Wes	stwoodilla brevicalcar
Oediceros brevicalcar	
Halimedon acutifrons Wes	stwoodilla caecula
Halimedon mulleri	
Halimedon parvimanus	
Oediceros parvimanus	
Westwoodea caeculus	

Westwoodia caecula			
Westwoodilla acutifrons			
Westwoodilla hyalina			
Westwoodilla mulleri			
Halimedon megalops	Westwoodilla megalops	_	
Paradaliscidae	Pardaliscidae	_	Paradaliscidae
Paramphithoe pulchella	Neopleustes pulchellus	_	Paramphithoidae
Paramphithoe smitti	Nototropis smitti	_	
Paramphithoe cuspidata cuspidata	Paramphithoe cuspidata	_	
Paramphithoe minuta			
Paramphithoe assimilis	Parapleustes assimilis	_	
Paramphithoe monocuspis	Parapleustes monocuspis	_	
Paramphithoe media	Pleustomesus medius	_	
Paramphithoe exigua	Pleusymtes glaber	_	
Paramphithoe glabra			
Paramphithoe fragilis	Rozinante fragilis	_	
Halice grandicornis	Halice abyssi	_	Pardaliscidae
Pardalisca cuspidata	Pardalisca abyssi	_	
Pariambidae	Caprellidae	Skeleton shrimps	Pariambidae
Harpina	Harpinia	Amphipod	Phoxocephalidae
Harpina plumosa	Harpinia plumosa	_	
Harpinia fusiformis			
Phoxus fusiformis			
Phoxus plumosus			
Paraphoxus maculatus	Paraphoxus oculatus	_	
Phoxus maculatus			
Phoxus oculatus			
Phoxocephalus holboelli	Phoxocephalus holbolli	_	

Phoxocephalus kroyeri			
Phoxus holbolli			
Phoxus kroyeri			
Phtisicidae	Caprellidae	Skeleton shrimps	Phtisicidae
Neopleustes monocuspis	Parapleustes monocuspis	Amphipod	Pleustidae
Pleustes cataphractus	Pleustes (Pleustes) panoplus		
Pleustes cataphractus cataphractus			
Pleustes panopla			
Pleustes panoplus			
Pleustes medius	Pleustomesus medius		
Parapleustes gaber	Pleusymtes glaber		
Sympleustes glaber			
Sympleustes glabroides	Pleusymtes glabroides		
Parapleustes latipes	Stenopleustes latipes		
Stenopleustes fingalli			
Stenopleustes ossiani			
Sympleustes latipes			
Podocerus isopus	Ischyrocerus anguipes		Podoceridae
Podocerus brevicornis	Ischyrocerus brevicornis		
Podocerus assimilis	Ischyrocerus latipes		
Podocerus megacheir	Ischyrocerus megacheir		
Pontoporeia ekmani	Pontoporeia femorata		Pontoporeiidae
Pontoporeia furcigera			
Pontoporeia sinuata			
Protellidae	Caprellidae	Skeleton shrimps	Protellidae
Andania abyssi	Andaniexis abyssi	Amphipod	Stegocephalidae
Andania pectinata	Andaniopsis pectinata		
Andaniella pectinata			

Phippsiella	Stegocephalus	
Stegocephalopsis		
Stegocephaloides vegae	Stegocephalus ampulla	
Stegocephalopsis ampulla		
Stegocephalopsis vegae		
Phippsiella similis	Stegocephalus similis	
Metopa aequicornis	Metopa aeqvicornis	Stenothoidae
Metopa spectabilis	Metopa alderi	
Montagua alderii		
Metopa norvegica	Metopa boeckii	
Montagua norvegica		
Montagua bruzelii	Metopa bruzelii	
Proboloides bruzelii		
Metopa cariana	Metopa glacialis	
Proboloides glacialis		
Metopa propinqua	Metopa propinqva	
Syrrhoe hamatipes	Argissa hamatipes	Synopiidae
Syrrhoe fimbriatus	Austrosyrrhoe fimbriatus	
Syrrhoites fimbriatus		
Tessarops hastata	Tiron spiniferus	
Tiron acanthurus		
Tiron bicuspis		
Tiron hastata		
Tiron spiniferum		
Talitrus edwardsii	Rhachotropis aculeata	Talitridae
Tryphosella caecula	Caeconyx caeculus	Tryphosidae
Tryphosa rusanovi	Centromedon productus	
Orchomenella abyssalis	Gronella abyssalis	

Tryphosa abyssalis	
Tryphosella abyssalis	
Hippomedon propinqvus propinqvus	Hippomedon propinqvus
Hippomedon squamosus	
Orchomene umbo	Lepidepecreum umbo
Orchomene pectinata	Orchomene pectinatus
Orchomene serrata	Orchomene serratus
Orchomenella sibirjakovi	Orchomene sibirjakovi
Orchomene minuta	Orchomenella minuta
Orchomene minutus	
Tryphosa minuta	
Orchomene pinguis	Orchomenella pinguis
Pseudotryphosa	Tryphosella
Tryphosa horingi	Tryphosella horingi
Tryphosa horingii	
Tryphosa horringi	Tryphosella nanoides
Tryphosa nanoides	
Tryphosa schneideri	Tryphosella schneideri
Tryphosa spitzbergensis	Tryphosella spitzbergensis
Hela monstrosa	Neohela monstrosa
Glauconome leucopis	Unciola leucopis
Glauconome petalocera	Unciola petalocera
Chironesimus	Anonyx
Anonyx japonicus	Anonyx affinis
Anonyx oculatus	Anonyx compactus
Anonyx debruynii debruynii	Anonyx debruynii
Chironesimus debruynii	
Anonyx carinatus	Anonyx lilljeborgi

Unciolidae

Uristidae

Anonyx lilljeborgii	
Anonyx lagena	Anonyx sarsi
Anonyx nugax	
Anonyx pallidus	_
Anonyx tumidus	Aristias tumidus
Menigrates arcticus	_
Tmetonyx caeculus	Caeconyx caeculus
Anonyx pumilus	Centromedon pumilus
Uristes abyssalis	Gronella abyssalis
Anonyx umbo	Lepidepecreum umbo
Anonyx brachycercus	Menigrates obtusifrons
Anonyx obtusifrons	_
Menigrates brachycercus	
Menigrates spinirami spinirami	Menigrates spinirami
Onesimus	Onisimus
Onisimus dubius	Onisimus affinis
Onisimus krassini	Onisimus barentsi
Anonyx edwardsii	Onisimus edwardsii
Anonyx litoralis	Onisimus litoralis
Anonyx serratus	Orchomene serratus
Anonyx minutus	Orchomenella minuta
Anonyx pinguis	Orchomenella pinguis
Anonyx vahlii	Socarnes vahlii
Anonyx bruzelii	Tmetonyx cicada
Anonyx norvegicus	
Tmetonyx bruzelii	
Tmetonyx norvegicus	
Anonyx nanoides	Tryphosella nanoides

Phtisicoidea	Caprellidae	Skeleton shrimps		
Diastylopsis resima	Brachydiastylis resima	Hooded shrimp	Diastylidae	Cumacea
Cuma rathkii	Diastylis rathkei			
Diastylis nodosa	Diastylis spinulosa			
Brachydiastylis nimia	Ektonodiastylis nimia			
Eudora	Eudorella		Leuconidae	-
Eudrella				
Leucon pallidus	Leucon (Alytoleucon) pallidus			
Leucon acutirostris	Leucon (Leucon) acutirostris			
Leucon fulvus	Leucon (Leucon) fulvus			
Leucon nasicoides	Leucon (Leucon) nasicoides			
Hymenodora glauca	Hymenodora glacialis	Northern deep-sea shrimp	Acanthephyridae	Decapoda
Hymenodora mollicutis				
Alpheus polaris	Lebbeus polaris	Polar shrimp	Alpheidae	-
Amphionidae	Pandalidae	Pandalid shrimps	Amphionidae	-
Amphionididae			Amphionididae	-
Astacus homari	Gammarellus homari	Amphipod	Astacidae	-
Astacus maculatus	Pandalus montagui	Striped shrimp	-	
Bythocaris leucopis biruli	Bythocaris biruli	Decapod crustacean	Bythocarididae	-
Bythocaris leucopsis	Bythocaris leucopis	White shrimp	-	
Cancer opilio	Chionoecetes opilio	Atlantic snow crab	Cancridae	-
Cancer phalangivm				
Cancer nautilor	Eualus gaimardii	Circumpolar shrimp	-	
Cancer (Gammarus)	Gammarus	Scuds	_	

Cancer locusta	Gammarus locusta	Common intertidal amphipod	
Cancer maxillaris	Gnathia maxillaris	Isopod	•
Cancer araneus	Hyas araneus	Great spider crab	
Cancer bufo			
Cancer buso			
Cancer pipa			
Cancer (Gammarus) galba	Hyperia galba	Big-eye amphipod	
Cancer oculatus	Mysis oculata	Oppossum shrimp	
Cancer bernhardus	Pagurus bernhardus	Soldier crab	•
Cancer arctica	Sclerocrangon boreas	Sculptured shrimp	
Cancer boreas			
Cancer homaroides			
Cancer spinus	Spirontocaris spinus	Parrot bladed shrimp	
Cancer ampulla	Stegocephalus ampulla	Amphipod	•
Crangon norvegicus	Pontophilus norvegicus	Norwegian shrimp	Crangonidae
Sabinea sarsi	Sabinea sarsii	Sars shrimp	•
Crangon septemcarinata	Sabinea septemcarinata	Sevenline shrimp	
Crangon septemcarinatus			
Myto gaimardii			
Crangon (Sclerocrangon)	Sclerocrangon	Decapod shrimp	
Crangon boreas	Sclerocrangon boreas	Sculptured shrimp	

Cheraphilus ferox	Sclerocrangon ferox	Warrior shrimp	
Lissa fssirostra	Hyas coarctatus	Contracted crab	Epialtidae
Eupaguridae	Paguridae	Right-handed hermit crabs	Eupaguridae
Hippolyte Payeri	Bythocaris payeri	Payer's shrimp	Hippolytidae
Hippolyte belcheri	Eualus belcheri	Cleaner shrimp	-
Hippolyte gaimardii	Eualus gaimardii	Circumpolar shrimp	-
Hippolyte gibba			
Hippolyte gracilis			
Hippolyte lentiginosa			
Hippolyte pandaliformis			
Hippolyte recurvirostris			
Hippolyte retzii			
Hippolite borealis	Lebbeus polaris	Polar shrimp	_
Hippolyte amazo			
Hippolyte borealis			
Hippolyte cultellata			
Hippolyte incerta			
Hippolyte mysis			
Hippolyte polaris			
Hippolyte projecta			
Hyppolite costata	Pontophilus norvegicus	Norwegian shrimp	-
Hippolyte phippsii	Spirontocaris phippsii	Punctate blade shrimp	_
Hippolyte turgida			
Hippolyte vibrans			

Hippolyte sowerbaei	Spirontocaris spinus	Parrot bladed shrimp	
Hippolyte sowerbyi			
Hippolyte spinus			
Inachus araneus	Hyas araneus	Great spider crab	Inachidae
Chionoecetes behringianus	Chionoecetes opilio	Atlantic snow crab	Oregoniidae
Chionoecetes chilensis			
Peloplastus Pallasii			
Hyas aranea	Hyas araneus	Great spider crab	_
Hyas araneus var. hoeki			
Hyas coarctata	Hyas coarctatus	Contracted crab	_
Hyas coarctatus coarctatus			
Hyas serratus			
Ostraconotidae	Paguridae	Right-handed hermit crabs	Ostraconotidae
Bernhardus	Pagurus	Hermit crab	Paguridae
Eupagurus			
Eupagurus (Eupagurus)			
Eupagurus (Pagurillus)			
Eupagurus (Trigonocheirus)			
Eupagurus (Trigonochirus)			
Latro			
Nympagurus			
Pagurus (Trigonocheirus)			
Bernhardus streblonyx	Pagurus bernhardus	Soldier crab	_
Bernhardus typicus			

Eupagurus bernhardus			
Pagurus araneiformis			
Pagurus bernhardus var. granulata			
Pagurus eblanensis			
Pagurus streblonyx			
Pagurus Ulidiae			
Pagurus ulidianus			
Bernhardus pubescens	Pagurus pubescens	Downy hermit crab	-
Eupagurus kroyeri			
Eupagurus pubescens			
Pagurus kroyeri			
Pagurus Thompsoni			
Boreocaris	Pandalus	Decapod shrimp	Pandalidae
Dymas			
Pandalopsis			
Plesionika (Pandalus)			
Dymas typus	Pandalus borealis	Northern shrimp	-
Pandalus borealis borealis			
Pandalus borealis var. edenticulatus			
Boreocaris möbiusi	Pandalus montagui	Striped shrimp	-
Pandalus annulicornis			
Pandalus leptorhynchus			
Pandalus levigatus	·		
Pasiphaë glacialis	Hymenodora glacialis	Northern deep-sea shrimp	Pasiphaeidae
Pasiphaë (Phye) sicula	Pasiphaea multidentata	Pink glass shrimp	
Pasiphaë norvegica			

Pasiphaea principalis	Pasiphaea tarda	Crimson glass shrimp	
Physetocarididae	Pandalidae	Pandalid shrimps	Physetocarididae
Thalassocarididae			Thalassocarididae
Helia	Eualus	Cleaner shrimp	Thoridae
Lysippe			
Spirontocarella			
Thoralus			
Vianellia			
Eualus gaimardii belcheri	Eualus belcheri		
Eualus ratmanovi			
Eualus gaimardii gaimardii	Eualus gaimardii	Circumpolar shrimp	_
Eualus obses			
Spirontocaris gaimardi			
Spirontocaris recurvirostris			
Birulaecaris	Lebbeus	Cleaner shrimp	_
Hetairus			
Hetairus debilis	Lebbeus polaris	Polar shrimp	_
Hetairus tenuis			
Lebbeus orthorhynchus			
Spirontocaris polaris			
Sowerbyus	Spirontocaris	Cleaner shrimp	_
Spirontocaris phippsi	Spirontocaris phippsii	Punctate blade shrimp	_
Spirontocaris turgida			
Sowerbyus spinus	Spirontocaris spinus	Parrot bladed shrimp	_

Spirontocaris spina				
Spirontocaris spina laevidens				
Archaeobrachyura	Brachyura	Crabs		<u> </u>
Podotremata				
Amphionidea	Caridea	Shrimps	_	
Eukyphida				
Euphausidae	Euphausiidae	Krill	Euphausidae	Euphausiacea
Euphausia muelleri	Euphausia krohnii		Euphausiidae	
Euphausia mülleri				
Thysanopoda (Thysanopoda) krohnii				
Thysanopoda bidentata				
Euphausia intermedia	Meganyctiphanes norvegica	Northern krill		
Euphausia lanei				
Meganyctiphanes calmani				
Nyctiphanes norvegicus				
Thysanopoda norvegica				
Boreophausia	Thysanoessa	Krill	_	
Rhoda				
Thysanoëssa				
Thysanopoda (Thysanoessa)				
Boreophausia inermis	Thysanoessa inermis			
Rhoda inermis				
Thysanoessa aberdonensis				
Thysanoessa borealis				
Thysanoessa neglecta				
Thysanopoda inermis				
Thysanopoda neglecta				

Thysanoessa tenera	Thysanoessa longicaudata			
Thysanopoda longicaudata	_			
Boreophausia raschii	Thysanoessa raschii			
Euphausia raschii	_			
Rhoda jardineana	_			
Rhoda raschii	-			
Thysanopoda raschii				
Anthura brachiata	Calathura brachiata	Isopod	Anthuridae	Isopoda
Bopyroides acutimarginatus	Bopyroides hippolytes		Bopyridae	
Bopyroides sarsi				
Bopyrus hippolytes	_			
Idotaega	Saduria		Chaetiliidae	
Mesidotea				
Saussureana	_			
Chiridothea entomon	Saduria entomon			
Chiridothea entomon f. caspia				
Chiridothea entomon vetterensis	_			
Idotaega longicauda	_			
Mesidotea entomon	_			
Mesidotea entomon entomon	_			
Mesidotea entomon entomon var. septentrionalis	_			
Mesidotea entomon glacialis	-			
Mesidotea entomon orientalis	_			
Saduria entomon entomon				
Chiridotea megalura	Saduria megalura			
Saduria megalura f. polaris	_			
Mesidotea sabini	Saduria sabini			
Mesidotea sabini barentsi	_			

Mesidotea sabini megaluroides		
Mesidotea sabini var. robusta		
Mesidotea sabini var. typica		
Saduria sabini sabini		
Leptophryxus	Dajus	Dajidae
Desmosoma globiceps	Eugerda tenuimana	Desmosomatidae
Desmosoma tenuimana		
Eugerda globiceps		
Anceus elongatus	Caecognathia elongata	Gnathiidae
Gnathia elongata		
Anceus stygius	Caecognathia stygia	
Gnathia stygia		
Anceus	Gnathia	
Heterognathia		
Praniza		
Pranize		
Pranyses		
Anceus dentatus	Gnathia dentata	
Gnathia termitoides	Gnathia maxillaris	
Gnathionii	Gnathiidae	Gnathionii
Idotea sabini	Saduria sabini	Idoteidae
Idotea bicuspida	Synidotea bicuspida	
Idotea pulchra		
Idotea rugulosa		
Synidotea incisa		
Idotea nodulosa	Synidotea nodulosa	
Synidotea picta		
Haliacris	Munna	Munnidae

Munna (Munna)			
Munna (Neomunna)			
Munna boecki	Munna boeckii		
Eurycope mutica	Baeonectes muticus		Munnopsidae
Mesostenus	Ilyarachna		
Ilyarachna denticulata	Ilyarachna hirticeps		
Ilyarachna derjugini	Ilyarachna longicornis		
Ilyarachna plunketti			
Mesostenus longicornis			
Eurycope giganteus	Munnopsurus giganteus		
Munnopsurus arcticus			
Munnopsididae	Munnopsidae		Munnopsididae
Nannoniscella	Austroniscus		Nannoniscidae
Oniscus serratus	Acanthonotozoma serratum	Amphipod	Oniscidae
Oniscus caeruleatus	Gnathia maxillaris	Isopod	
Oniscus cuspidatus	Paramphithoe cuspidata	Amphipod	
Oniscus aculeatus	Rhachotropis aculeata		
Oniscus entomon	Saduria entomon	Isopod	
Oniscus cicada	Tmetonyx cicada	Amphipod	
Pleuracantha rubicundum	Pleurogonium rubicundum	Isopod	Paramunnidae
Anceinae	Gnathiidae		Pranizidae
Pranizidae			
Pranizinae	-		
Pseudomesidae	Desmosomatidae		Pseudomesidae
Desmosomidae			
Pseudomesini			
Gnathiidea	Gnathiidae		

Arctomysis arctica	Boreomysis (Boreomysis) arctica	Oppossum shrimp	Mysidae	Mysida
Boreomysis tregouboffi				
Mysis arctica				
Nematopus	Erythrops			
Erythrops serrata	Erythrops serratus			
Nematopus serratus				
Meterythrops robusta	Meterythrops robustus			
Parerythrops robusta				
Pseudomma theeli	Michthyops theeli	_		
Pseudomma théeli				
Megalophthalmus	Mysis	Opossum shrimps	_	
Mesomysis				
Michtheimysis				
Mysis (Auricomysis)				
Mysis (Michtheimysis)				
Pugetomysis				
Pugetomysis litoralis	Mysis litoralis	Oppossum shrimp	_	
Mysis fabricii	Mysis oculata	_		
Mysis spinulosus				
Nematopus obesa	Parerythrops obesus	_		
Nematopus obesus				
Parerythrops abyssicola				
Parerythrops obesa				
Mysideis grandis	Stilomysis grandis	_		
Mysis grandis				

Paraleptognathia gracilis	Akanthophoreus gracilis	Tanaid crustacean	Akanthophoreidae	Tanaidacea	
Paraleptognathia benguela	Parakanthophoreus benguela				
Apseudes anomalus	Pseudosphyrapus anomalus		Apseudidae		
Leptognathia gracilis	Akanthophoreus gracilis		Leptognathiidae		
Leptognathia hanseni					
Leptognathia longiremis					
Leptognathia sarsi					
Leptognathia sarsi var. obtusata					
Leptognathia Sarsii					
Pseudotanais (Pseudotanais) lilljeborgi	Pseudotanais lilljeborgii		Pseudotanaidae		
Sphyrapus anomalus	Pseudosphyrapus anomalus		Sphyrapodidae		
Tanais gracilis	Akanthophoreus gracilis		Tanaididae		
Peraeospinosus mixtus	Starkus mixtus		Typhlotanaidae		
Typhlotanais mixtus					
Dikonophora	Tanaidomorpha				
Conchoecia borealis	Boroecia borealis	Ostracod	Halocyprididae	Halocyprida	Ostraco
Conchoecia maxima	Boroecia maxima				
Conchoecia elegans	Discoconchoecia elegans				
Paraconchoecia elegans					
Conchoecia obtusata	Obtusoecia obtusata				
Cypridina globosa	Philomedes globosus		Cypridinidae	Myodocopida	
Bradycinetus globosus					
Acanthammothella	Cilunculus	Pycnogonid	Ammotheidae	Pantopoda	Pycnogo
Zetes	Eurycyde		Ascorhynchidae		
Pseudopallene malleolata	Cordylochele malleolata		Callipallenidae		
Spasmopallene	Pseudopallene				
Spicularia					

Pseudopallene discoideaPseudopallene circularisPseudopallene hispidaPseudopallene intermediaPseudopallene microspinesPseudopallene extosopinesPseudopallene setosopinesPseudopallene setospinosaPseudopallene setospinosaPseudopallene spinosaSpicularia discoideaPolossendeis proboscideaAnomorhynchus smithiiBoreonymphon abyssorumPymphon nobustumClossendeis borealisMymphonNymphon gracileMymphon brevirostreBlegant sea spiceNymphon microcollisNymphon revirostreBlegant sea spiceNymphon rubrumMymphon geacilipesMymphon elegansPycnogonidNymphon grossipes bathyaleNymphon grossipesNymphon grossipes bathyaleMymphon grossipesNymphon mixtumMymphon mixtumNymphon mixtumMymphon mixtumNymphon nicyonathumPymphon nicyonathumNymphon piliferumMymphon collospinumNymphon piliferumMymphon piliferum	Cordylochele brevicolis	Pseudopallene brevicollis		
Pseudopallene intermedia Pseudopallene microspines Pseudopallene setosa Pseudopallene setospines Pseudopallene setospines Pseudopallene spinosa Pseudopallene setospines	Pseudopallene discoidea	Pseudopallene circularis		
Pseudopallene microspines Pseudopallene setosa Pseudopallene setospines Pseudopallene setospines Pseudopallene spinosa Spicularia discoidea Anomorhynchus smithii Colossendeis borealis Boreonymphon robustum Boreonymphon robustum Boreonymphon probustum Symphon gracile Nymphon gracile Nymphon microcollis Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracile Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracile Nymphon gracilipes	Pseudopallene hispida			
Pseudopallene setosa Pseudopallene setospines Pseudopallene spinosa Spicularia discoidea Anomorhynchus smithii Colossendeis borealis Boreonymphon robustum Boreonymphon abyssorum Nymphon gracile Nymphon gracile Nymphon microcollis Nymphon ubrum Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracile Nymphon gracile Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon grossipes bathyale Nymphon grossipes bathyale Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon pliferum	Pseudopallene intermedia			
Pseudopallene setospines Pseudopallene spinosa Spicularia discoidea Anomorhynchus smithii Colossendeis proboscidea Boreonymphon robustum Boreonymphon nobustum Nymphon gracile Nymphon gracile Nymphon nuicrocollis Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracile Nymphon gracile Nymphon gracile Nymphon gracile Nymphon gracilipes	Pseudopallene microspines			
Pseudopallene spinosaSpicularia discoideaColossendeis proboscideaPolossendeidaAnomorhynchus smithiiColossendeis proboscideaPolossendeidaBoreonymphon robustumBoreonymphon abyssorumNymphonidaChaetonymphonNymphonNinphumNymphon pracileElegant sea spiderNymphon microcollisNymphon rubrumNymphon gracilipesNymphon elegansPycnogonidNymphon gracilipesNymphon grossipesNymphon grossipes bathyaleNymphon grossipesNymphon mixtumNymphon mixtumNymphon mixtum brevicaudatumNymphon nigrognathumNymphon oculospinumNymphon piliferum	Pseudopallene setosa			
Spicularia discoidea Anomorhynchus smithii Colossendeis borealis Boreonymphon robustum Boreonymphon abyssorum Nimphum Nymphon gracile Nymphon microcollis Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracile Nymphon grossipes bathyale Nymphon mixtum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Pseudopallene setospines			
Anomorhynchus smithii Colossendeis borealisColossendeis proboscideaColossendeideaBoreonymphon robustumBoreonymphon abyssorumNymphonChaetonymphon NinphumNymphonElegant sea spiderNymphon gracileNymphon brevirostreElegant sea spiderNymphon rubrumNymphon elegansPycnogonidNymphon gracilipesNymphon elegansPycnogonidNymphon grossipes bathyaleNymphon grossipesNymphon mixtumNymphon mixtumNymphon mixtum brevicaudatumNymphon nigrognathumNymphon coulospinumNymphon piliferum	Pseudopallene spinosa			
Colossendeis borealisBoreonymphon robustumBoreonymphon abyssorumNymphonidaeChaetonymphonNymphonNimphumNymphon gracileElegant sea spiderNymphon microcollisNymphon rubrumNymphon gracilipesNymphon elegansPycnogonidNymphon gracilipesNymphon grossipesNymphon grossipes bathyaleNymphon grossipesNymphon johnstoniNymphon johnstoniNymphon mixtumNymphon mixtum brevicaudatumNymphon nigrognathumNymphon oculospinumNymphon piliferum	Spicularia discoidea			
Boreonymphon robustum Chaetonymphon Nimphum Nymphon gracile Nymphon microcollis Nymphon rubrum Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon microcollis Nymphon microcollis Nymphon microcollis Nymphon microcollis Nymphon microcollis Nymphon microcollis Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon microcollis Nym	Anomorhynchus smithii	Colossendeis proboscidea		Colossendeidae
Chaetonymphon Ninphum Ninphum Nymphon gracile Nymphon microcollis Nymphon rubrum Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracile Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon mixtum Nymphon igrossipes bathyale Nymphon inixtum Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum brevicaudatum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Colossendeis borealis			
Ninphum Nymphon gracile Nymphon microcollis Nymphon rubrum Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon glaciale Nymphon grossipes bathyale Nymphon johnstoni Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Boreonymphon robustum	Boreonymphon abyssorum		Nymphonidae
Nymphon gracile Nymphon microcollis Nymphon rubrum Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon grossipes Nymphon grossipes bathyale Nymphon johnstoni Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum brevicaudatum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Chaetonymphon	Nymphon		
Nymphon microcollis Nymphon rubrum Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon glaciale Nymphon grossipes bathyale Nymphon johnstoni Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Ninphum			
Nymphon rubrum Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon glaciale Nymphon glossipes bathyale Nymphon johnstoni Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum brevicaudatum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Nymphon gracile	Nymphon brevirostre	_	
Nymphon gracilipes Nymphon glaciale Nymphon grossipes bathyale Nymphon johnstoni Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum brevicaudatum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Nymphon microcollis			
Nymphon glaciale Nymphon grossipes bathyale Nymphon johnstoni Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum brevicaudatum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Nymphon rubrum			
Nymphon grossipes bathyale Nymphon johnstoni Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum brevicaudatum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Nymphon gracilipes	Nymphon elegans	Pycnogonid	
Nymphon johnstoni Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum brevicaudatum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Nymphon glaciale	Nymphon grossipes		
Nymphon mixtum Nymphon mixtum brevicaudatum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Nymphon grossipes bathyale			
Nymphon mixtum brevicaudatum Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Nymphon johnstoni			
Nymphon nigrognathum Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Nymphon mixtum			
Nymphon oculospinum Nymphon piliferum	Nymphon mixtum brevicaudatum			
Nymphon piliferum	Nymphon nigrognathum			
<u> </u>	Nymphon oculospinum			
Nymphon similis	Nymphon piliferum			
	Nymphon similis			

Nymphon turritum					
Nymphon gracilipes	Nymphon helleri				
Nymphon stroemi gracilipes					
Chaetonymphon hirtipes	Nymphon hirtipes	Deepsea pycnogonid	_		
Nymphon spinosum					
Nymphon spinosum hirtipes					
Nymphon groenlandicum	Nymphon leptocheles	Pycnogonid	_		
Nymphon longitarse	Nymphon microrhynchum				
Nymphon giganteum	Nymphon stroemi				
Nymphon jan-mayanensis					
Nymphon stroemi stroemi					
Nymphon strömii					
Nymphon femoratum	Phoxichilidium femoratum				
Pallene malleolata	Cordylochele malleolata		Pallenidae	_	
Pallene discoidea	Pseudopallene circularis				
Pallene intermedia					
Orythia coccineum	Phoxichilidium femoratum		Phoxichilidiidae	_	
Phoxichilidium coccineum					
Phoxichilidium maxillare					
Phoxichilidium minor					
Phoxichilidium tubulariae					
Pycnogonum grossipes	Nymphon grossipes		Pycnogonidae	_	
Balanus porcatus	Balanus balanus	Rough barnacle	Balanidae	Balanomorpha	Thecost
Balanus hameri	Chirona hameri	Barnacle	_		
Balanus balanoides	Semibalanus balanoides	Common rock barnacle	_		
Conchoderma leporinum	Conchoderma auritum	Rabbit-ear barnacle	Lepadidae	Scalpellomorpha	

Lepas aurita		
Otion stimpsoni		
Lepas balanoides	Semibalanus balanoides	Common rock barnacle

Annelids

Polychaetes

Primarily marine

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Hipponoe jeffreysii	Paramphinome jeffreysii	Free-living polychaete	Amphinomidae	Amphinomida	Polychae
Paramphinome jeffreisii					
Paramphinome pulchella					
Anisoceras	Dorvillea	Rock worm polychaete	Dorvilleidae	Eunicida	
Papilliodorvillea					
Prionognathus					
Staurocephalus					
Staurocephalus (Dorvillea)					
Stauronereis					
Eteonopsis	Ophryotrocha				
Mammiphitime					
Ophryotroca					
Palpiphitime					
Paractius					
Dorvillea (Schistomeringos)	Schistomeringos				
Abyssinoe	Abyssoninoe		Lumbrineridae	_	
Abyssinoe scopa	Abyssoninoe scopa				
Lumbrineris pseudofragilis					
Lumbrineris pseudo-fragilis					
Lumbrineris scopa					
Lumbrineris scopa scopa					
Lombrineris	Lumbrineris				

Lumbriconereis	
Lumbrinereis	
Zygolobus	
Lumbriconereis edwardsii	Lumbrineris latreilli
Lumbriconereis fallax	
Lumbriconereis latreilli	
Lumbriconereis nardonis	
Lumbriconereis tingens	
Lumbrineris fallax	
Zygolobus grubianus	
Lumbriconereis borealis	Scoletoma fragilis
Lumbriconereis fragilis	
Lumbrineris fragilis	
Lumbriconereis breviceps	Scoletoma laurentiana
Lumbriconereis impatiens	
Lumbriconereis laurentiana	
Lumbrineris impatiens	
Scoletoma impatiens	
Zygolobus laurentianus	
Lysaretidae	Lumbrineridae
Northia	Nothria
Nothrya	
Northia conchylega	Nothria conchylega
Nothria conchyphila	
Onuphis britannica	
Onuphis conchylega	
Onuphis eschrichti	

Onuphis hyperborea				
Onuphis jourdei				
Nothrya hyperborea	Nothria hyperborea			
Aphrodita cirrhosa	Gattyana cirrhosa	Scaleworms	Aphroditidae	Phyllodocida
Aphrodita filamentosa				
Aphrodita punctata				
Aphrodita scabra				
Aphrodita viridis				
Aphrodita cirrata	Harmothoe imbricata	Fifteen-scaled worms	_	
Aphrodita imbricata				
Aphrodita lepidota				
Aphrodita lepidota minuta				
Aphrodita plana				
Aphrodita varians				
Aphrodita violacea				
Aphrodita longa	Pholoe longa	Free-living polychaete		
Glycera capitata setosa	Glycera capitata		Glyceridae	
Glycera mimica				
Glycera muelleri				
Glycera setosa				
Hemipodia canadensis				
Podarke golikovi	Gyptis golikovi		Hesionidae	
Castalia aphroditioides	Nereimyra aphroditoides	<u></u>		
Castalia arctica				
Castalia fabricii	_			
Nereimyra arctica	_			

Levidoridae	Syllidae		Levidoridae
Aglaopheme	Aglaophamus		Nephtyidae
Nephthys atlantica	Aglaophamus malmgreni		
Nephthys grubei			
Nephthys malmgreni			
Nephtys malmgreni			
Aonis	Nephtys	Catworms	
Dentinephtys			
Diplobranchus			
Nephthys			
Portelia			
Nephthys caeca	Nephtys caeca	Free-living polychaete	
Nephthys hirsuta			
Nephthys ingens			
Nephthys margaritacea			
Nephthys nudipes			
Nephthys oerstedii			
Nephtys bononensis			
Nephtys caeca var. ciliata			
Portelia caeca			
Diplobranchus ciliatus	Nephtys ciliata		
Nephthys ciliata			
Nephtys borealis			
Nephthys incisa	Nephtys incisa		
Nephthys incisa bilobata			
Nephthys lawrencii			
Nephthys canadensis	Nephtys paradoxa		

Nephthys pansa			
Nephthys paradoxa			
Nephthys phyllobranchia			
Nereis cirrosa	Amphitrite cirrata	Filter feeding polychaete	Nereididae
Nereis flava	Eteone flava	Free-living polychaete	-
Nereis longa	Eteone longa	Paddleworm	-
Nereis sorex	Glycera capitata	Free-living polychaete	-
Nereis pectinata	Lagis koreni	Trumpet worm	-
Nereis (Nephtys)	Nephtys	Catworms	=
Nereis (Nephtys) lineata	Nephtys caeca	Free-living polychaete	-
Nereis caeca			
Nereis ciliata	Nephtys ciliata		
Nereis aphroditioides	Nereimyra aphroditoides		
Nereis pusilla			
Heteronereis	Nereis		
Johnstonia			
Lycoris			
Naumachius			
Nereis (Lycoris)			
Nereis (Nereis)			
Thoosa			
Heteronereis arctica	Nereis pelagica	Slender ragworm	-
Heteronereis assimilis			
Heteronereis grandifolia			
Heteronereis migratoria			

Nereilepas fusca			
Nereis (Lycoris) pelagica			
Nereis (Nereis) pelagica			
Nereis bowerbanckii			
Nereis delagica			
Nereis denticulata			
Nereis ferruginea			
Nereis fimbriata			
Nereis fulgens			
Nereis grandifolia			
Nereis renalis			
Nereis reynaudi			
Nereis subulicola			
Nereis verrucosa			
Heteronereis glaucopis	Nereis zonata	Free-living polychaete	
Nereis cylindrata			
Nereis flavipes			
Nereis prismatica	Proceraea prismatica		
Nereis fragilis	Scoletoma fragilis	Rock worm polychaete	
Nereis bullata	Sphaerodorum gracilis	Free-living polychaete	_
Nereis filicornis	Spio filicornis	Bristleworm	
Lycastis	Syllis	Free-living polychaete	
Eteonella	Eteone		Phyllodocidae
Eteone depressa	Eteone flava		
Eteone fucata			

Eteone lentigera		
Eteone sarsii		
Eteone arctica	Eteone longa	Paddleworm
Eteone islandica		
Eteone leuckarti		
Eteone lilljeborgi		
Eteone robusta		
Eteone villosa		
Eteone (Mysta) bistriata	Eteone spetsbergensis	Free-living polychaete
Eteone (Mysta) bistriata fuscodorsata		
Eteone andreapolis		
Eteone spetsbergensis bistriata		
Eteone spetsbergensis spetsbergensis		
Mysta bistriata		
Mysta bistriata fuscodorsata		
Eumida (Pirakia)	Eumida	
Eumidia		
Pirakia		
Vitiaziphyllum		
Eulalia minuta	Eumida arctica	
Eumida minuta		
Eteone caeca	Hypereteone foliosa	
Eteone foliosa		
Eteone (Mysta) barbata	Mysta barbata	
Eteone barbata		
Eteone papillifera		
Eteone striata		
		

Mysta papillifera			
Mystides (Mesomystides)	Mystides		
Mystides (Mesomystides) borealis	Mystides borealis		
Anaitis wahlbergi	Paranaitis wahlbergi		
Anaitides citrina	Phyllodoce citrina		
Phyllodoce badia			
Phronia	Pilargis		Pilargidae
Dasylepis	Acanthicolepis	Scaleworms	Polynoidae
Antinoana	Bylgides		
Antinoella			
Bylgia			
Harmothoe (Antinoella)			
Bylgia elegans	Bylgides elegans		
Antinoe angusta	Bylgides groenlandicus		
Antinoe groenlandica			
Antinoe sarsii occidentalis			
Antinoella angusta			
Antinoella plumosa			
Antinoe badia	Bylgides promamme		
Antinoe promamme			
Antinoella badia			
Antinoella sarsi promamme			
Harmothoe (Antinoella) badia	<u> </u>		
Harmothoe (Antinoella) sarsi promamme			
Harmothoe badia			
Polynoe badia	<u> </u>		
Antinoe sarsi	Bylgides sarsi		
Antinoe sarsii			

Antinoe sarsii balthica	
Antinoella sarsi	
Harmothoe (Antinoella) sarsi	
Harmothoe sarsi	
Lepidonotus cirratus	
Polynoe cirrata	
Polynoe sarsi	
Nemidia	Enipo
Polynoe (Enipo)	
Polynoe (Nemidia)	
Nemidia lawrencii	Enipo torelli
Nemidia torelli	
Eupolynoe occidentalis	Eucranta villosa
Eunoa	Eunoe
Harmothoe (Eunoe)	
Polynoe (Eunoa)	
Antinoe zetlandica	Eunoe nodosa
Eunoe islandica	
Harmothoe (Eunoe) nodosa	
Harmothoe nodosa	
Lepidonotus pharetratus	
Polynoe (Eunoe) islandica	
Polynoe foraminifera	
Polynoe nodosa	
Polynoe spinulosa	
Harmothoe (Eunoe) oerstedi	Eunoe oerstedi
Lepidonote scabra	
Polynoe arctica	

Nychia	Gattyana	
Nychia amondseni	Gattyana amondseni	
Gattyana cirrosa	Gattyana cirrhosa	
Gattyana imbricata		
Harmothoe scabra		
Lepidonotus cirratus parasiticus		
Nychia cirrosa		
Nychia cirrosa chaetopteri		
Polynoe scabriuscula		
Andresia	Harmothoe	Fifteen-scaled worms
Evarne		
Evarnella		
Harmothoe (Evarne)		
Harmothoe (Evarnella)		
Harmothoe (Harmothoe)		
Laenilla		
Lagisca oculata		
Lagisca taurica		
Paranychia		
Polynoe (Evarne)		
Tricosmochaeta		
Polynoe (Eunoa) abyssicola	Harmothoe abyssicola	
Polynoe aspera	Harmothoe aspera	
Harmothoe (Evarne) fragilis	Harmothoe fragilis	
Acanthicolepis equitis	Harmothoe globifera	
Dasylepis equitis		
Eunoe globifera		

Gattyana globifera	
Harmothoe (Eunoe) globifera	
Lepidonotus globifer	
Nychia globifera	
Polynoe assimilis	
Polynoe globifera	
Harmothoe hartmanae	Harmothoe imbricata
Harmothoe imbricata incerta	
Harmothoe levis	
Harmothoe maxillospinosa	
Harmothoe unicolor	
Lepidonote cirrata	
Polynoe (Harmothoe) imbricata	
Polynoe complanata	
Polynoe incerta	
Antinoe impar	Harmothoe impar
Evarne atlantica	
Evarne impar	
Evarnella impar	
Harmothoe (Evarne) impar	
Harmothoe (Evarnella) impar	
Harmothoe elisabethae	
Lagisca elisabethae	
Polynoe impar	
Lagisca rarispina	Harmothoe rarispina
Lagisca rarispina occidentalis	_
Polynoe rarispina	

Chaetosphaera falconis	Laonice cirrata	Substrate-living polychaete	
Melaenis loveni gigantea	Melaenis loveni	Scaleworms	-
Pholoe tuberculata	Pholoe baltica	Free-living polychaete	Sigalionidae
Pholoe synophthalmica	Pholoe inornata		
Pholoe synophthalmica pontica			
Ephesia peripatus	Ephesiella abyssorum		Sphaerodoridae
Ephesiella peripatus			
Sphaerodorum abyssorum			
Ephesia minuta	Sphaerodoridium minutum		
Ephesiella minuta			
Sphaerodoropsis minuta			
Sphaerodoropsis minutum			
Sphaerodorum minutum			
Sphaerodoridium philippi	Sphaerodoropsis philippi		
Sphaerodorum philippi			
Bebryce peripatus	Sphaerodorum gracilis		
Ephesia gracilis			
Pollicita peripatus			
Sphaerodoridium gracilis			
Sphaerodoropsis flavum			
Sphaerodorum flavum			
Sphaerodorum gracile			
Sphaerodorum peripatus			
Amblyosyllis cincinnata	Amblyosyllis finmarchica		Syllidae
Gattiola cincinnata			
Gattiola finmarchica			

Pterosyllis cincinnata	
Braniella	Anguillosyllis
Sphaerosyllis (Sphaerosyllis) erinaceus	Erinaceusyllis erinaceus
Sphaerosyllis erinaceus	
Exogone (Exogone) naidina	Exogone naidina
Exogone gemmifera	
Exogone kefersteinii	
Gossia longiseta	
Paedophylax levis	
Schmardia chauseyana	
Syllis longiseta	
Exogone (Exogone) verugera	Exogone verugera
Paedophylax brevicornis	
Paedophylax veruger	
Autolytides	Myrianida
Autolytus	
Autolytus (Autolytides)	
Autolytus (Autolytus)	
Crithida	
Diploceraea	
Podenereis	
Podonereis	
Sacconereis	
Sylline	
Amytis	Proceraea
Autolytus (Regulatus)	
Autolytus (Stephanosyllis)	
Nereisyllis	

Polybostrichus	
Polynice	-
Procera	-
Procerea	-
Pterautolytus	-
Pteroautolytus	-
Regulatus	_
Stephanosyllis	-
Amytis prismatica	Proceraea prismatica
Autolytus (Proceraea) trilineatus	_
Autolytus incertus	_
Autolytus longosetosus	_
Autolytus prismaticus	_
Autolytus trilineatus	_
Nereisyllis prismatica	_
Polybostrichus longosetosus	_
Polybostrichus longosetus	_
Proceraea gracilis	_
Procerea prismatica	
Syllis (Syllides)	Syllides
Aporosyllis	Syllis
Chaetosyllis	_
Ehlersia	_
Ehlersia (Syllis)	_
Eurymedusa	_
Gnathosyllis	_
Ioda	_
Ioida	_

Isosyllis	
Langerhansia	-
Langerhansia (Syllis)	-
Laomedora	-
Pagenstecheria	-
Reductotyposyllis	-
Syllis (Ehlersia)	-
Syllis (Langerhansia)	-
Syllis (Syllis)	-
Syllis (Typosyllis)	-
Thoe	-
Trichosyllis	-
Typosyllis	-
Typosyllis (Ehlersia)	-
Typosyllis (Langerhansia)	-
Typosyllis (Syllis)	-
Typosyllis (Typosyllis)	-
Ehlersia (Syllis) cornuta	Syllis cornuta
Ehlersia cornuta	
Langerhansia cornuta	-
Syllis (Ehlersia) cornuta	-
Syllis (Langerhansia) cornuta	-
Syllis (Typosyllis) cornuta	-
Syllis (Typosyllis) harti	-
Syllis cornuta collingsii	-
Syllis fabricii	_
Syllis pallida	-
Typosyllis (Ehlersia) cornuta	-

oosyllis (Langerhansia) cornuta	
oosyllis cornuta	
is (Typosyllis) fasciata	
oosyllis (Syllis) fasciata	
posyllis fasciata	
nosyllis hyalina	
is (Typosyllis) hyalina	
is (Typosyllis) hyalina juanensis	
is (Typosyllis) melanopharyngea	
is (Typosyllis) tristanensis	
is borealis	
is hialina	
is macrocola	
is pellucida	
is simillima	
is tristanensis	
is velox	
posyllis (Syllis) hyalina	
posyllis (Syllis) velox	
oosyllis (Typosyllis) hyalina	
posyllis aciculata orientalis	
oosyllis hyalina	
oosyllis melanopharyngea	
posyllis orientalis	
posyllis taltalensis	
posyllis tristanensis	

Caobangiidae	Sabellidae	Sabellid feather-duster worms	Caobangiidae	Sabellida
Amphicora fabricia	Fabricia stellaris	Filter feeding polychaete	Fabriciidae	_
Amphicora fabricii	-			
Amphicora sabella	-			
Fabricia affinis	_			
Fabricia amphicora	_			
Fabricia leidyi	-			
Fabricia sabella	-			
Novafabricia bilobata	-			
Othonia fabricii	-			
Sabella cirrata	Amphitrite cirrata	_	Sabellidae	_
Distylia	Bispira	_		
Metalaonome	-			
Sabella crassicornis	Bispira crassicornis	_		
Sabella nordenskioldi	-			
Sabella picta	_			
Sabella spetsbergensis	-			
Dasychone	Branchiomma	_		
Dasychonopsis	_			
Sabella (Dasychone)	-			
Branchiomma arctica	Branchiomma arcticum	_		
Sabellastarte arctica	_			
Dasychone inconspicua	Branchiomma inconspicua	-		
Sabella paucibranchiata	Chone paucibranchiata	_		
Sabella granulata	Cistenides granulata	_		
Euchonella	Euchone	_		

Euchone rubella	Euchone analis		
Oriopsis liefdefjordensis			
Sabella analis			
Chone flabellifera	Euchone papillosa		
Chone papillosa			
Sabella papillosa			
Sabella tenuissima			
Fabricinae	Fabriciidae		
Sabella tubiformis	Lagis koreni	Trumpet worm	_
Laonome cirrata	Laonice cirrata	Substrate-living polychaete	_
Sabella lumbricalis	Nicomache lumbricalis	Bamboo worm	_
Notaulax mucronata	Potamethus mucronatus	Filter feeding polychaete	-
Sabella longibranchiata	Sabella pavonina	Peacock feather-duster worm	-
Sabella pavonia			
Sabella pavonia bicoronata			
Sabella sarsi			
Sabella sarsii			
Spirographis brevispira			
Spirographis spallanzanii brevispira			
Sabella conchilega	Thelepus cincinnatus	Filter feeding polychaete	-
Sabellongidae	Sabellidae	Sabellid feather-duster worms	Sabellongidae
Apomatopsis	Apomatus	Filter feeding	Serpulidae

Protula globifera	Apomatus globifer	
Romanchella (Bushiella)	Bushiella	
Sinistrella		
Pileolaria (Jugaria) quadrangularis	Bushiella (Jugaria) quadrangularis	
Pileolaria quadrangularis		
Spirorbis quadrangularis		
Chaetinopoma greenlandica	Chitinopoma serrula	
Chitinopoma fabricii		
Chitinopoma groenlandica		
Microserpula serrula		
Miroserpula (Chitinopoma) inflata		
Miroserpula inflata		
Serpula (Vermilia) serrula		
Vermilia serrula		
Dexiospira spirillum	Circeis spirillum	Counterclockwise spiral tube worm
Dexiospira spirillum Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum	Circeis spirillum ——	spiral tube
	Circeis spirillum	spiral tube
Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum	Circeis spirillum —— ——	spiral tube
Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum lucida	Circeis spirillum	spiral tube
Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum lucida Serpula cornea	Circeis spirillum	spiral tube
Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum lucida Serpula cornea Serpula lucida	Circeis spirillum	spiral tube
Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum lucida Serpula cornea Serpula lucida Serpula sinistrorsa	Circeis spirillum	spiral tube
Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum lucida Serpula cornea Serpula lucida Serpula sinistrorsa Serpula spirillum	Circeis spirillum	spiral tube
Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum lucida Serpula cornea Serpula lucida Serpula sinistrorsa Serpula spirillum Spirillum pellucidum	Circeis spirillum	spiral tube
Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum Janua (Dexiospira) spirillum lucida Serpula cornea Serpula lucida Serpula sinistrorsa Serpula spirillum Spirillum pellucidum Spirorbis comptus	Circeis spirillum	spiral tube

Spirorbis reflexa		
Spirorbis spirillum		
Eupomatus trypanon	Hydroides norvegica	Filter feeding polychaete
Eupomatus vermicularis		
Hydroides nervegica		
Hydroides norvegicus		
Serpula (Hydroides) norvegica		
Serpula norvegica		
Serpula norwegica		
Serpula solitaria		
Serpula vermicularis		
Vermilia norwegia		
Bushiella (Jugaria) granulata	Janua heterostropha	
Janua (Dexiospira) pagenstecheri		
Janua (Dexiospira) pusilloides		
Janua pagenstecheri		
Jugaria granulata		
Laeospira granulata		
Mera pusilla		
Serpula granulata		
Serpula heterostropha		
Serpula minuta		
Serpula sulcata		
Spirorbis (Dexiospira) pusilloides		
Spirorbis (Janua) epichysis		
Spirorbis (Janua) gnomonicus		

Spirorbis epichysis Spirorbis fabricii Spirorbis granulata	
Spirorbis granulata	
1 0	
Spirorbis granulatus	
Spirorbis pagenstecheri	
Spirorbis pagenstecheri incoloris	
Spirorbis pusilloides	
Spirorbis sulcata	
Paradexiospira cancellata Paradexiospira	(Spirorbides) cancellata
Serpula cancellata	
Janua (Dexiospira) semidentata Paradexiospira	(Spirorbides) vitrea
Paradexiospira nakamurai	
Paradexiospira vitrea	
Paralaeospira vitrea	
Serpula vitrea	
Spirorbis conica	
Spirorbis semidentatus	
Spirorbis vitrea	
Placostegus politus Placostegus tric	lentatus
Placostegus serrulatus	
Placostegus tricuspidatus	
Placostegus tricuspidatus annulifera	
Placostegus tricuspidatus tubifera	
Placostegus tridentatus pennata	
Placostegus tridentatus serrulata	
Plagostegus trydentatus	

Serpula armata		
Serpula crystallina		
Serpula muricata		
Serpula polita		
Serpula serrulata		
Serpula tricuspidata		
Serpula tridentata		
Vermilia serrulata		
Ehlerprotula	Protula	
Longitubus		
Membranopsis		
Paraprotula		
Peotula		
Protula (Philippiprotula)		
Protula (Protula)		
Protula (Psygmobranchus)		
Protulopsis		
Psygmobranchus		
Salmacinopsis		
Serpula (Helena)		
Serpula (Spiramella)		
Spiramella		
Protula (Protula) tubularia	Protula tubularia	Red-spotted horseshoe
Protula (Protula) tuburalia		
Protula (Psygmobranchus) protensa		
Protula (Psygmobranchus) tubularia		
Protula borealis		

Protula capensis				
Protula elegans				
Protula meilhaci				
Protula protensa				
Protula rudolphi				
Protula tabularia				
Protula tubularia capensis				
Protula tubularia tubularia				
Psygmobranchus elegans				
Psygmobranchus intermedius				
Psygmobranchus pratensis				
Psygmobranchus protensus				
Psygmobranchus simplex				
Psygmobranchus tubularis				
Serpula arundo				
Serpula tubularia				
Laeospira borealis	Spirorbis (Spirorbis) spirorbis	Spiral tube worm		
Serpula spirorbis				
Spirillum spirorbis				
Spirorbis borealis				
Spirorbis linnei				
Spirorbis nautiloides				
Spirorbis spirorbis				
Spirorbis tubaeformis				
Polydoridae	Spionidae	Spionids	Polydoridae	Spionida
Spio cirrata	Amphitrite cirrata	Filter feeding polychaete	Spionidae	

Leipoceras	Dipolydora
Polydora (Polydora) caulleryi	Dipolydora caulleryi
Polydora brachycephala	
Polydora carazzi	_
Polydora caulleryi	_
Leipoceras uviferum	Dipolydora coeca
Leucodore coecus	
Leucodorum coecum	_
Polydora (Polydora) coeca	_
Polydora caeca	
Polydora (Polydora) quadrilobata	Dipolydora quadrilobata
Polydora quadrilobata	_
Polydora tubifex	
Aricideopsis	Laonice
Mandane	_
Spionides	
Aricideopsis megalops	Laonice cirrata
Laonice foliata	
Laonice pugettensis	
Laonice sacculata	_
Nerine cirrata	
Scolecolepis cirrata	
Spionides cirratus	
Spionides foliata	_
Spionides sacculata	_
Aonides gracilis	Levinsenia gracilis
Anaspio	Prionospio

Substrate-living polychaete

Aquilaspio				
Kinbergella	-			
Minuspio	-			
Periptyches	-			
Prionospio (Apoprionospio)	-			
Prionospio (Aquilaspio)	-			
Prionospio (Minuspio)	-			
Prionospio (Prionospio)	-			
Pteriptyches	-			
Laonice cirrata minuta	Prionospio cirrifera			
Minuspio cirrifera	-			
Prionospio (Minuspio) cirrifera	-			
Polydora (Carazzia) derjugini	Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata			
Polydora (Carazzia) orientalis	-			
Polydora (Carazzia) paucibranchiata				
Polydora (Pseudopolydora) paucibranchiata				
Pseudopolydora orientalis				
Microspio armata	Spio armata			
Spio gattyi	Spio filicornis	Bristleworm	_	
Microspio arctica	Spio limicola	Substrate-living polychaete		
Spio arctica				
Morants	Spiophanes			
Spiophanes koyeri	Spiophanes kroyeri			
Spiophanes kroeyeri				
Macrochaeta polyonyx	Actaedrilus polyonyx	Filter feeding polychaete	Acrocirridae	Terebellida
Sabellides brevicaudata	Amage auricula		Ampharetidae	_

Sabellides brevicirrata	
Asabellides	Ampharete
Branchiosabella	
Heterobranchus	
Pseudosabellides	
Pterampharete	
Sabellides	
Amphicteis acutifrons	Ampharete acutifrons
Ampharete grubei baltica	Ampharete baltica
Sabellides borealis	Ampharete borealis
Ampharete arctica	Ampharete finmarchica
Ampharete brevibranchiata	
Amphicteis finmarchica	
Crossostoma	Amphicteis
Amphicteis groenlandica	Amphicteis gunneri
Amphicteis gunneri gunneri	
Anobothrella	Anobothrus
Melythasides	
Sosanides	
Ampharete arctica gagarae	Anobothrus gracilis
Ampharete gagarae	
Ampharete gracilis	
Sosane gracilis	
Sosane sulcata nidrosiensis	
Melinnampharete laubieri	Anobothrus laubieri
Melythasides laubieri	
Glyphanostoma	Glyphanostomum
Glyphanostonum	

Glyphanostonum pallescens	Glyphanostomum pallescens		
Sabellides pallescens			
Samytha pallescens			
Sabellides cristata	Melinna cristata		
Mugga	Sosane		
Muggoides			
Sosanella			
Sosanopsis			
Amphictenidae	Pectinariidae	Ice-cream-cone worms	Amphictenidae
Heterocirrus marioni	Aphelochaeta marioni	Bristleworm	Cirratulidae
Tharyx marioni			
Archidice	Cirratulus	Filter feeding polychaete	_
Cirrhatula			
Cirrhatulus			
Promenia			
Cirratulus blainvillei	Cirratulus cirratus	Redthreads	
Cirratulus blainvillii			
Cirratulus borealis			
Cirratulus flavescens			
Promenia fulgida			
Brada normani	Brada granulosa	Filter feeding polychaete	Flabelligeridae
Brada granulata	Brada inhabilis		
Siphonostoma inhabile			
Brada villosa	Bradabyssa villosa		
Siphonostoma villosum			
Chloraema	Flabelligera		

Siphonostoma	
Siphonostomum	
Siphostoma	
Tecturella	
Chloraema dujardini	Flabelligera affinis
Chloraema dujardinii	
Chloraema edwardsii	
Chloraema pellucidum	
Chloraema sordidum	
Flabelligera marenzelleri	
Siphonostoma buskii	
Siphonostoma gelatinosa	
Siphostoma uncinata	
Tecturella flaccida	
Tecturella luctator	
Flemingia muricata	Pherusa plumosa
Pherusa muelleri	
Siphonostoma plumosum	
Stylarioides plumosa	
Stylarioides sarsi	
Trophonia goodsirii	
Trophonia plumosa	
Diplocirrus hirsutus	Saphobranchia hirsuta
Trophonia hirsuta	
Diplocirrus longisetosus	Saphobranchia longisetosa
Stylarioides longisetosus	
Stylarioides normani	

Melinnexis arctica	Melinnopsis arctica		Melinnidae
Pectinaria granulata	Cistenides granulata		Pectinariidae
Pectinaria groenlandica	_		
Pectinaria (Cistenides) hyperborea	Cistenides hyperborea		
Pectinaria (Cistenides) hyperborea pacifica	_		
Pectinaria hyperborea	_		
Cistena pectinata	Lagis koreni	Trumpet worm	_
Pectinaria (Lagis) koreni	_		
Pectinaria koreni	_		
Pectinaria malmgreni	_		
Pectinaria robusta	_		
Amphitrite gunneri	Amphicteis gunneri	Filter feeding polychaete	Terebellidae
Amphiro cirrata	Amphitrite cirrata		
Amphitrite palmata	_		
Amphitrite radiata	_		
Terebella cirrata			
Terebella cirrhata	_		
Terebella montagui	_		
Teredo arenaria	_		
Idalia flexuosa	Axionice flexuosa		
Nicolea flexuosa	_		
Pista flexuosa	_		
Scione flexuosa	_		
Terebella flexuosa			
Amphitrite eschrichtii	Cistenides granulata		
Amphiro nebulosa	Eupolymnia nebulosa	Strawberry worm	_

Amphitritoides rapax		
Pista cristata occidentalis	-	
Polymnia nebulosa	_	
Terebella debilis	_	
Terebella meckelii	-	
Terebella nebulosa	_	
Terebella tuberculata	_	
Laena nuda	Lanassa venusta	Filter feeding polychaete
Laphaniella venusta	_	
Leaena nuda	_	
Laphania boecki hystricis	Laphania boecki	
Leaena abranchiata	Leaena ebranchiata	_
Terebella abranchiata	_	
Terebella ebranchiata	-	
Amphitrite affinis	Neoamphitrite affinis	
Amphitrite intermedia	_	
Amphitrite palmata	-	
Amphitrite groenlandica	Neoamphitrite groenlandica	
Leprea textrix	Nicolea zostericola	
Terebella longicornis	-	
Terebella textrix	-	
Terebella zostericola	_	
Amphitrite plumosa	Pherusa plumosa	
Dendrophora	Pista	_
Idalia	_	
Otanes	_	
Scionopsis	_	

Aphlebina Apneumea Cyaxares Dejoces Ereutho Leucariste Litancyra Polycirrus (Ereutho) Polycirrus (Leucariste) Pseudoampharete Torquea Leucariste albicans Polycirrus albicans Ereutho smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Leaena graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffi Proclea graffi Solowetia malmgreni Prebella pecten Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava Phenacia ambigrada	Anisocirrus	Polycirrus
Cyaxares Dejoces Ereutho Leucariste Litancyra Polycirrus (Ereutho) Polycirrus (Leucariste) Pseudoampharete Torquea Leucariste albicans Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus albicans Ereutho smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Teaena graffii Proclea graffii	Aphlebina	_
Dejoces Ereutho Leucariste Litancyra Polycirrus (Ereutho) Polycirrus (Leucariste) Pseudoampharete Torquea Leucariste albicans Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus albicans Ereutho smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Teaena graffii Proclea graffi	Apneumea	_
Ereutho Leucariste Litancyra Polycirrus (Ereutho) Polycirrus (Leucariste) Pseudoampharete Torquea Leucariste albicans Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus albicans Ereutho smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Leaena graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Solowetia malmgreni Terebella pecten Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Cyaxares	_
Leucariste Litancyra Polycirrus (Ereutho) Polycirrus (Leucariste) Pseudoampharete Torquea Leucariste albicans Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus albicans Ereutho smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Leaena graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Solowetia malmgreni Terebella pecten Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Dejoces	_
Litancyra Polycirrus (Ereutho) Polycirrus (Leucariste) Pseudoampharete Torquea Leucariste albicans Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus medusa Leucariste smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicius Leaena graffii Proclea malmgreni Terebella pecten Terebellides stroemii Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Ereutho	_
Polycirrus (Ereutho) Polycirrus (Leucariste) Pseudoampharete Torquea Leucariste albicans Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus albicans Ereutho smitti Polycirrus morvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicius Leaena graffii Proclea malmgreni Terebella pecten Terebellides stroemii Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Leucariste	_
Polycirrus (Leucariste) Pseudoampharete Torquea Leucariste albicans Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus albicans Ereutho smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Proclea graffii Frebella pecten Terebellides stroemii Thelepus cincinnatus Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Litancyra	_
Pseudoampharete Torquea Leucariste albicans Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus albicans Ereutho smitti Polycirrus medusa Leucariste smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicius Leaena graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffi Proclea graffi Solowetia malmgreni Proclea malmgreni Terebella pecten Amphitrite cincinnata Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Polycirrus (Ereutho)	_
Torquea Leucariste albicans Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus medusa Leucariste smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Leaena graffii Proclea graffi Proclea graffi Solowetia malmgreni Terebella pecten Amphitrite cincinnata Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava Polycirrus arcticus Polycirrus medusa Polycirrus norvegicus Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Proclea malmgreni Terebellides stroemii Thelepus cincinnatus	Polycirrus (Leucariste)	_
Leucariste albicansPolycirrus arcticusPolycirrus albicansPolycirrus medusaEreutho smittiPolycirrus medusaLeucariste smittiPolycirrus norvegicusPolycirrus norvegiciusProclea graffiiLeaena graffiiProclea graffiiProclea graffiProclea malmgreniSolowetia malmgreniProclea malmgreniTerebella pectenTerebellides stroemiiAmphitrite cincinnataThelepus cincinnatusHeterophenacia renouardiHeteroterebella madidaLumara flava	Pseudoampharete	_
Polycirrus albicans Ereutho smitti Leucariste smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Leaena graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Terebella pecten Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Torquea	_
Ereutho smitti Leucariste smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Leaena graffii Proclea graffi Proclea graffi Proclea graffi Solowetia malmgreni Terebella pecten Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Leucariste albicans	Polycirrus arcticus
Leucariste smitti Polycirrus norvegica Polycirrus norvegicus Leaena graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Terebella pecten Terebellides stroemii Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Polycirrus albicans	_
Polycirrus norvegicus Polycirrus norvegicus Leaena graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffi Proclea graffi Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Terebella pecten Terebellides stroemii Amphitrite cincinnata Thelepus cincinnatus Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Ereutho smitti	Polycirrus medusa
Polycirrus norvegicius Leaena graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffi Proclea graffi Proclea graffii Solowetia malmgreni Proclea malmgreni Terebella pecten Terebellides stroemii Amphitrite cincinnata Thelepus cincinnatus Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Leucariste smitti	_
Leaena graffii Proclea graffi Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Proclea graffii Solowetia malmgreni Terebella pecten Terebellides stroemii Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Polycirrus norvegica	Polycirrus norvegicus
Proclea graffi Proclea graffi Solowetia malmgreni Proclea malmgreni Terebella pecten Terebellides stroemii Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Polycirrus norvegicius	_
Proclea grafii Solowetia malmgreni Proclea malmgreni Terebella pecten Terebellides stroemii Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Leaena graffii	Proclea graffii
Solowetia malmgreni Proclea malmgreni Terebella pecten Terebellides stroemii Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Proclea graffi	
Terebella pecten Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava Terebellides stroemii Thelepus cincinnatus Lumara flava	Proclea grafii	
Amphitrite cincinnata Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava Thelepus cincinnatus	Solowetia malmgreni	Proclea malmgreni
Heterophenacia renouardi Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Terebella pecten	Terebellides stroemii
Heteroterebella madida Lumara flava	Amphitrite cincinnata	Thelepus cincinnatus
Lumara flava	Heterophenacia renouardi	
	Heteroterebella madida	
Phenacia ambigrada	Lumara flava	_
	Phenacia ambigrada	_

Phenacia pulchella			
Phenacia retrograda	-		
Phenacia terebelloides	-		
Terebella lutea	-		
Terebella madida	-		
Terebella pustulosa	-		
Thelephusa circinnata	-		
Thelepodopsis flava	-		
Thelepus bergmanni	-		
Thelepus cincinnatus andreanae	-		
Thelepus cincinnatus canadensis	-		
Thelepus circinnata	-		
Venusia punctata	-		
Ampharetides	Terebellides		Trichobranchidae
Aponobranchus	-		
Canephorus	-		
Corephorus	-		
Unobranchus			
Terebellides williamsae	Terebellides gracilis	_	
Aponobranchus perrieri	Terebellides stroemii		
Corephorus elegans	-		
Terebellides carnea	-		
Terebellides stroemi	-		
Canephorinae	Trichobranchidae		
Trichobranchinae			
Ammocharidae	Oweniidae	Substrate-living polychaete	Ammocharidae
Branchiocapitella	Capitella	_	Capitellidae

Capitellides		
Capitomastus		
Isomastus		
Lumbriconais		
Matla		
Valla		
Ancistria acuta	Capitella capitata	Gallery worm
Capitella capitata belgica		
Capitella capitata danica		
Capitella capitata hebridarum		
Capitella capitata neapolitana		
Capitella capitata suchumica		
Capitella fabricii		
Capitella intermedia		
Capitella prototypa		
Capitella similis		
Lombricus canalium		
Lumbriconais marina		
Matla bengalensis		
Saenuris barbata		
Valla ciliata		
Ancistria	Heteromastus	Substrate-living polychaete
Areniella		
Ancistria capillaris	Heteromastus filiformis	Red thread worm
Ancistria minima		
Areniella filiformis		
		

Capitella costana			
Capitella filiformis	_		
Capitella fimbriata	_		
Notomastus filiformis	_		
Notomastus laevis	_		
Arenia cruenta	Notomastus latericeus	Substrate-living polychaete	
Arenia fragilis	_		
Capitella rubicunda	_		
Notomastus (Tremomastus) benedeni	_		
Notomastus (Tremomastus) fertilis	_		
Notomastus benedeni	_		
Notomastus rubicundus	_		
Sandanis rubicundus			
Leptochaetopterus	Spiochaetopterus		Chaetopteridae
Telepsavus			
Cossurella	Cossura		Cossuridae
Heterocossura			
Cossura lepida	Cossura pygodactylata		
Levinseniidae	Paraonidae		Levinseniidae
Euclymene zonalis	Clymenella zonalis	Bambooworm	Maldanidae
Macroclymene zonalis			
Praxilla zonalis			
Leiochone polaris	Clymenura polaris	Bamboo worm	_
Praxilla polaris	_		
Lumbriclymene cylindricaudata	Lumbriclymene cylindricauda		
Heteromaldane	Maldane		
Sonatsa			

Maldane sarsi	Bambooworm	
		
Nicomache	Bamboo worm	
Nicomache (Loxochona) quadrispinata	_	
Nicomache lumbricalis	_	
		
		
Notoproctus	_	
Petaloproctus tenuis	_	
Praxillella	_	
Praxillella gracilis	_	
Praxillella praetermissa	_	
		
Rhodine gracilior	_	
		
Rhodine loveni	_	
Ophelina	Substrate-living Opheliidae polychaete	
		
	Nicomache Nicomache (Loxochona) quadrispinata Nicomache lumbricalis Notoproctus Petaloproctus tenuis Praxillella Praxillella gracilis Praxillella praetermissa Rhodine gracilior Rhodine loveni	

Terpsichore			
Urosiphon			
Ammotrypane abranchiata	Ophelina abranchiata		
Ammotrypane aulogaster	Ophelina acuminata		
Ammotrypane fimbriata			
Ammotrypane gracile			
Ammotrypane ingebrigtsenii			
Ophelia acuminata			
Ophelia aulogaster			
Ophelina aulogaster			
Ophelina cylindricaudata minima	Ophelina minima		
Ophelina opisthobranchia	Ophelina opisthobranchiata		
Ammotrypane oestroides	Travisia forbesii	Stink worm	_
Ophelia mamillata			
Ophelia mamillata crassa			
Aricia tullbergi	Apistobranchus tullbergi	Substrate-living polychaete	Orbiniidae
Anthostoma acutum	Leitoscoloplos acutus		
Schroederella berkeleyi			
Scoloplos acutus			
Labotas	Scoloplos		
Scolaricia			
Scoloplos (Scoloplos)			
Aricia arctica	Scoloplos armiger	Armored bristleworm	-
Aricia muelleri			
Scoloplos (Scoloplos) armiger			
Scoloplos canadensis			

Scoloplos elongatus			
Scoloplos jeffreysii			
Psammocollus	Galathowenia	Substrate-living polychaete	Oweniidae
Myriochele fragilis	Galathowenia fragilis		
Myriochele oculata	Galathowenia oculata		
Myrioglobula	Myriochele		
Myriochele sarsii	Myriochele heeri		
Myrioglobula malmgreni	Myriochele malmgreni		
Ammochares aedificator	Owenia fusiformis	Tubeworm	_
Ammochares occidentalis			
Ammochares orientalis			
Ammochares ottonis			
Ammochares tenuis			
Ops digitata			
Owenia brachycera			
Owenia filiformis			
Arcidea	$\operatorname{Aricidea}$	Substrate-living polychaete	Paraonidae
Blakeia			
Acmira catherinae	Aricidea (Acmira) catherinae		
Aricidea catherinae			
Acmira cerrutii	Aricidea (Acmira) cerrutii		
Aricidea (Acesta) cerrutii			
Aricidea (Aricidea) jeffreysii			
Aricidea cerruti			
Aricidea cerrutii			
Aricidea jeffreysi			

Aricidea albatrossae Aricidea quadrilobata Aricidea (Allia) roberti Aricidea roberti	Aricidea (Aricidea) albatrossae Aricidea (Strelzovia) quadrilobata Aricidea (Strelzovia) roberti Aricidea (Strelzovia) suecica
Aricidea (Allia) roberti	Aricidea (Strelzovia) roberti
Aricidea roberti	Aricidea (Strelzovia) suecica
	Aricidea (Strelzovia) suecica
Allia suecia	(10 12 12 12 13 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
Aricidea (Allia) suecica	-
Aricidea heteroseta	-
Aricidea suecica	-
Aricidea uschakowi	-
Aricidea (Cirrophorus)	Cirrophorus
Cirrophorus lyriformis	Cirrophorus branchiatus
Paraonis (Paraonides) lyriformis	-
Levinsenia gracilis minuta	Levinsenia gracilis
Paraonis filiformis	-
Paraonis gracilis	-
Paraonis gracilis gracilis	-
Paraonis gracilis minuta	-
Paraonis ivanovi	-
Tauberia gracilis	-
Cirrophorus eliasoni	Paradoneis eliasoni
Paraonella nordica	Paraonides nordica
Eumenia crassa	Polyphysia crassa
Eumenia ebranchiata	-
Eumeniopsis typica	-
Polyphysia quaterbranchiata	-
Eumenia longisetosa	Pseudoscalibregma parvum
Pseudoscalibregma longisetosum	-

Scalibregmatidae

Scalibregma parvum			
Oligobranchus	Scalibregma		
Eumenia crassa arctica	Scalibregma inflatum		
Oligobranchus groenlandicus			
Oligobranchus roseus			
Scalibregma brevicauda			
Scalibregma inflatum corethrurum			
Scalibregma minutum			
Travisia forbesi	Travisia forbesii	Stink worm	Travisiidae
Lumbricus capitatus	Capitella capitata	Gallery worm	
Lumbricus ciliatus			
Lumbricus littoralis			
Lumbricus cirratus	Cirratulus cirratus	Redthreads	_
Tubularia fabricia	Fabricia stellaris	Filter feeding polychaete	
Tubularia stellaris			
Solen fragilis	Lagis koreni	Trumpet worm	
Lumbricus tubicola	Lumbriclymene cylindricauda	Bamboo worm	_
Tubularia penicillus	Sabella pavonina	Peacock feather-duster worm	_
Lumbricus fragilis	Scoletoma fragilis	Rock worm polychaete	_
Lumbricus armiger	Scoloplos armiger	Armored bristleworm	_

Sipunculans

Peanut worms, typically live in substrate

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
:	:	:	:	:	:

Oligochaetes

Includes earthworms

Invalid name	Valid name
Hirudo anceps	Malacobdella grossa
Hirudo grossa	
Allolobophora aequivesicularis	Aporrectodea caliginosa
Allolobophora arnoldi	_
Allolobophora australiensis	-
Allolobophora caliginosa	
Allolobophora caliginosa beddardi	
Allolobophora caliginosa var. hellenica	-
Allolobophora inflata	-
Allolobophora iowana	-
Allolobophora molita	-
Allolobophora nocturna	-
Allolobophora pura	-
Allolobophora rara	-
Allolobophora remyi	-
Allolobophora similis	
Allolobophora turgida	-
Allolobophora turgida tuberculata	-
Aporrectodea borellii	
Aporrectodea carochensis	-
Aporrectodea monticola	-
Aporrectodea similis	-
Aporrectodea tetramammalis	-
Aporrectodea tuberculata	-
Aporrectodea turgida	-

Common

Earthworm

Leech nemertean

Family

Hirudinidae

Lumbricidae

 \mathbf{Order}

Arhynchobdellida

Crassic litellata

Class

Clitellata

Dendrobaena samarigera graeca
Enterion caliginosum
Enterion carneum
Eophila augilensis
Eophila obscuricola
Helodrilus (Allolobophora) borellii
Helodrilus (Allolobophora) caliginosus
Helodrilus borellii
Helodrilus mariensis
Helodrilus turgidus
Lumbricus australiensis
Lumbricus caliginosus
Lumbricus capensis
Lumbricus carneus
Lumbricus communis cyaneus
Lumbricus communis olivaceus
Lumbricus communis pellucidus
Lumbricus gordianus
Lumbricus helenae
Lumbricus hortensiae
Lumbricus levis
Lumbricus lividus
Lumbricus novae-hollandiae
Lumbricus purus
Nicodrilus caliginosus
Nicodrilus caliginosus alternisetosus
Nicodrilus caliginosus meridionalis

Allolobophora arborea
Allolobophora constricta
Allolobophora cyanea rubida
Allolobophora fraissei
Allolobophora putris
Allolobophora putris arborea
Allolobophora putris var. helvetica
Allolobophora subrubicunda
Allolobophora tenuis
Bimastus tenuis
Dendrobaena arborea
Dendrobaena magnesa
Dendrobaena pieter
Dendrobaena putris
Dendrobaena rubida
Dendrobaena rubida var. subrubicunda
Dendrobaena subrubicunda
Dendrobaena victoris
Dendrodrilus rubidus
Enterion rubidum
Helodrilus (Bimastus) constrictus
Helodrilus rubidus
Helodrilus victoris
Hypogeon havaicus
Lumbricus pieter
Lumbricus puter
Lumbricus rubidus
Lumbricus terrestris rubidus

Bimastos rubidus

Lumbricus victoris					
Lumbricus xanthurus	_				
Octolasion rubidum	_				
Allolobophora subrubicunda hortensis	Dendrobaena hortensis				
Allolobophora veneta hortensis	_				
Eisenia hortensis	_				
Eisenia fetida andrei	Eisenia andrei				
Eisenia fetida var. unicolor	_				
Allolobophora terrestris	Lumbricus terrestris	Common earthworm			
Aporrectodea terrestris	_				
Enterion terrestre	_				
Lumbricus agricola	_				
Lumbricus infelix	_				
Echinodrilus	Mesenchytraeus	Pot worm oligochaete			
Marionina libra	Bryodrilus librus	_	Enchytraeidae	Enchytraeida	
Enchytraeoides immotus	Cernosvitoviella immota				
Lumbricillus semifuscus	Claparedrilus semifuscus	_			
Marionia semifusca	_				
Marionina semifusca	_				
Pachydrilus semifuscus	_				
Chamaedrilus sphagnetorum	Cognettia sphagnetorum	_			
Cognettia anomala	_				
Enchytraeoides anomalus	_				
Enchytraeoides sphagnetorum	_				
Marionina sphagnetorum	_				
Pachydrilus sphagnetorum	_				

Archenchytraeus möbii	Enchytraeus albidus	Whiteworm
Archienchytraeus albimaris	_	
Enchytraeus constrictus	_	
Enchytraeus fucorum	_	
Enchytraeus humicultor	_	
Enchytraeus humicultor similis	-	
Enchytraeus krumbachi	_	
Enchytraeus mobii	_	
Enchytraeus sordidus	-	
Halodrilus littoralis	_	
Litorea krumbachi	_	
Neoenchytraeus stuxbergii	-	
Neoenchytraeus vejdovskyi		
Archenchytraeus bucholzii	Enchytraeus buchholzi	Grindal worm
Enchytraeus buchholrii	-	
Enchytraeus buchholzi suecicus		
Enchytraeus buchholzii	_	
Enchytraeus florentinus	_	
Enchytraeus polonicus		
Enchytraeus christenseni bisetosus	Enchytraeus dichaetus	Pot worm oligochaete
Enchytraeus alaskae	Enchytraeus kincaidi	_
Enchytraeus citrinus	_	
Enchytraeus cryptosetosus	_	
Enchytraeus modestus	_	
Enchytraeus saxicola	_	
Fridericia bulbifera	Fridericia bulbosa	
Fridericia pseudobulbifera		

Fridericia pulchra	
Neoenchytraeus bulbosus	-
Henleanella	Henlea
Hepatogaster	-
Michaelseniella	-
Punahenlea	-
Archenchytraeus leptodera	Henlea nasuta
Archienchytraeus nasutus	-
Enchytraeus leptodera	
Enchytraeus nasutus	_
Henlea leptodera	_
Henlea quadrupla	-
Michaelseniella nasuta	
Henlea balcanica	Henlea perpusilla
Henlea brucei	_
Henlea minima	_
Henleanella perpusilla	
Archenchytraeus ventriculosus	Henlea ventriculosa
Archienchytraeus ventriculosus	_
Enchytraeus ventriculosus	_
Fridericia stewarti	_
Henlea dicksoni multispinus	
Henlea multispinosa	
Enchytraeoides	Lumbricillus
Epitelphusa	-
Epithelphusa	-
Pachydrilus	
Enchytraeoides arenarius	Lumbricillus arenarius

Enchytraeus arenarius				
Enchytraeus crymodes	Lumbricillus crymodes	_		
Marionina crymodes				
Enchytraeus pagenstecheri	Lumbricillus pagenstecheri	_		
Lumbricillus aegialites				
Lumbricillus georgiensis				
Lumbricillus henkingi				
Lumbricillus necrophagus				
Lumbricillus ritteri				
Pachydrilus limosus				
Pachydrilus pagenstecheri		_		
Archienchytraeus germanicus	Lumbricillus rivalis	_		
Lumbricillus evansi				
Lumbricillus germanicus				
Lumbricillus subterraneus				
Pachydrilus germanicus				
Pachydrilus rivalis				
Pachydrilus subterraneus				
Enchytraeus aporus	Marionina apora			
Enchytraeus argenteus	Marionina argentea	_		
Pachydrilus argenteus		_		
Analycus	Mesenchytraeus			
Melanenchytraeus		_		
Analycus flavus	Mesenchytraeus flavus			
Ichthyobdellidae	Piscicolidae	Fish leeches	Ichthyobdellidae	Rhynchobdellid
Notostomobdella laeve	Notostomum laeve	Leech	Piscicolidae	

Bryozoans

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Cheilostomata	Cheilostomatida	Bryozoan		Cheilostomata	Gymnolaemata
Hippoporina hylina	Celleporella hyalina	_	Bitectiporidae	Cheilostomatida	
Porella saccata	Cystisella saccata	_	Bryocryptellidae	-	
Porelloides minuta	Porella minuta	_			
Bugula flexilis	Kinetoskias smitti		Bugulidae	-	
Menipea fruticosa	Dendrobeania fruticosa	_	Candidae	-	
Notoplites sibirica	Notoplites sibiricus	_			
Scrupocellaria arctica	Tricellaria arctica	_			
Cellarina gracilis	Tricellaria gracilis	_			
Cellaria denticulata	Crisia denticulata	_	Cellariidae	-	
Cellaria ternata	Tricellaria ternata	_			
Celleporariidae	Celleporidae	_	Celleporariidae	-	
Rhamphostomellina	Cellepora	_	Celleporidae	-	
Cellepora hyalina	Celleporella hyalina	_			
Schismoporinae	Celleporidae	_			
Cellepora coarctata	Leieschara coarctata	_			
Cribrilina mutabilis	Juxtacribrilina mutabilis	_	Cribrilinidae	-	
Annulipora dentata	Electra pilosa	Hairy sea-mat	Electridae	-	
Annulipora pilosa					
Escharella porifera	Schizomavella porifera	Bryozoan	Escharellidae	-	
Escharina brongniartiana	Celleporella hyalina	_	Escharinidae	-	
Gemellaria americana	Eucratea loricata	Paired bryozoan	Eucrateidae	-	
Gemellaria loricata	<u> </u>				
Gemellaria loriculata					
Gemellaria willisii					

Gemicellaria loriculata			
Loricaria americana	-		
Loricaria europaea	-		
Eschara sedecimdentata	Callopora lineata	Bryozoan	Flustridae
Flustra lineata	-		
Eschara saccata	Cystisella saccata		
Flustra dentata	Electra pilosa	Hairy sea-mat	
Flustra pilosa	-		
Flustra tomentosa	-		
Flustra solida	Pseudoflustra solida	Bryozoan	_
Eschara rosacea	Ragionula rosacea		
Flustra abyssicola	Sarsiflustra abyssicola		
Eschara securifrons	Securiflustra securifrons	Narrow-leaved hornwrack	_
Flustra securifrons	-		
Flustra truncata	-		
Flustra unicornis	Tegella unicornis	Bryozoan	
Celleporella brongniartiana	Celleporella hyalina		Hippothoidae
Hippothoa hyalina	-		
Holoporellidae	Celleporidae	_	Holoporellidae
Kleidionellidae	-		Kleidionellidae
Membranipora craticula	Callopora craticula		Membraniporidae
Membranipora pilosa	Electra pilosa	Hairy sea-mat	
Membranipora armifera	Tegella armifera	Bryozoan	
Membranipora unicornis	Tegella unicornis	_	
Diporula	Microporella	_	Microporellidae
Microporelloides	-		
Microporelloides (Cribriporella)	-		

Microporelloides (Patorporella)		
Tremolyrula	_	
Trypematella	_	
Myriapora coarctata	Leieschara coarctata	Myriaporidae
Myriozoum coarctatum	_	
Myriapora subgracile	Leieschara subgracilis	
Myriapora subgracilis	_	
Osthimosiidae	Celleporidae	Osthimosiidae
Retepora beaniana	Reteporella beaniana	Phidoloporidae
Retepora cellulosa f. beaniana	_	
Sertella beaniana	_	
Schizoporella hyalina	Celleporella hyalina	Schizoporellidae
Schizoporella porifera	Schizomavella porifera	
Multiporina	Schizoporella	
Schizopodrella	_	
Phylactella labiata	Escharella labiata	Smittinidae
Smittina jeffreysi	Parasmittina jeffreysi	
Smittia palmata var. sinuosa	Pseudoflustra sinuosa	
Cumulipora	Smittoidea	
Smittina glaciata	Smittoidea glaciata	
Stomachetosella incerta	Schizoporella incerta	Stomachetosellida
Torquatellidae	Celleporidae	Torquatellidae
Discopora hispida	Disporella hispida	Umbonulidae
Discopora coccinea f. labiata	Escharella labiata	
Colletosia	Umbonula	
Discopora		
Escharellina		
Lepralia cylindrica	Celleporella hyalina	

Lepralia hyalina					
Lepralia hyalina depressa					
Lepralia spathulifera	Doryporella spathulifera	-			
Lepralia jeffreysi	Parasmittina jeffreysi	-			
Lepralia minuta	Porella minuta	-			
Lepralia squama	Tegella unicornis	-			
Alcyonidium reticulum	Alcyonidium gelatinosum	Jelly bryozoan	Alcyonidiidae	Ctenostomatida	
Halodactyle diaphane					
Farrella dilatata	Nolella dilatata	Bryozoan	Farrellidae	-	
Cylindroecium dilatatum			Nolellidae	_	
Crisevia	Crisia	-	Crisiidae	Cyclostomatida	Stenolaemata
Defrancia lucernaria	Infundibulipora lucernaria	-	Frondiporidae	-	
Lichenopora hispida	Disporella hispida	-	Lichenoporidae	_	
Domopora lucernaria	Infundibulipora lucernaria	-			
Stegohornera lichenoides	Hornera lichenoides	-	Stigmatoechidae	_	
Tubulipora echinulata	Disporella hispida	-	Tubuliporidae	_	
Criserpia	Tubulipora	-			
Obelia					

Ctenophora

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Beroe bilobata	Bolinopsis infundibulum	Common northern comb jelly	Beroidae	Beroida	m Nuda
Beroe infundibulum	_				
Beroe compressa	Mertensia ovum	Arctic sea gooseberry	-		
Beroe cucullus	_				
Beroe octoptera	_				
Beroe ovum	_				
Callianira compressa			Callianiridae	Cydippida	Tentaculata
Martensia octoptera	_				
Cydippe quadricostata	Bolinopsis infundibulum	Common northern comb jelly	Cydippidae		
Cydippe ovum	Mertensia ovum	Arctic sea gooseberry	-		
Cydippe	Pleurobrachia	Sea gooseberries	-		
Euplokamis octoptera	Mertensia ovum	Arctic sea gooseberry	Euplokamididae	-	
Mertensia cucullus	_		Mertensiidae	-	
Mertensia groenlandica	_				
Mertensia scoresbyi					
Moseria	Pleurobrachia	Sea gooseberries	Pleurobrachiidae	-	
Pleurobrahia	_				
Bolina	Bolinopsis	Comb jelly	Bolinidae	Lobata	
Bolina alata	Bolinopsis infundibulum	Common northern comb jelly	-		

Bolina hibernica			
Bolina infundibulum			
Bolina norvegica			
Bolina septentrionalis			
Anais	Bolinopsis	Comb jelly	Bolinopsidae
Alcinoe rotunda	Bolinopsis infundibulum	Common northern comb jelly	_
Bolinopsis alata			
Bolinopsis septentrionalis			
Lesueuria hyboptera			Lesueuridae
Mnemia norvegica			Mnemiidae

Echinoderms

Asteroidea (Sea Stars)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	\mathbf{Order}	Cla
Asterias filiformis	Amphiura filiformis	Brittlestar	Asteriidae	Forcipulatida	Aste
Notasteriinae	Asteriidae	Sea star			
Asterias granularis	Ceramaster granularis				
Asterias affinis	Crossaster papposus	Common sun star	_		
Asterias helianthemoides					
Asterias papposus					
Stellonia papposa					
Asterias equestris	Hippasteria phrygiana	Arctic cushion star	_		
Asterias johnstoni					
Asterias phrygiana					
Asterias panopla	Icasterias panopla	Sea star			
Asterias (Leptasterias)	Leptasterias				
Ctenasterias					
Eoleptasterias					
Asterias bidentata	Ophiacantha bidentata	Brittle star			
Asterias aculeata	Ophiopholis aculeata	Daisy brittle star	_		
Asteracanthion palaeocrystallus	Pedicellaster typicus	Sea star			
Asterias militaris	Pteraster militaris	Wrinkled slime star	_		
Asterias alboverrucosa	Solaster endeca	Northern sun star			
Asterias aspera					
-					

Asterias endeca				
Asterias rumphii				
Stellonia endeca				
Asteracanthion lincki	Urasterias lincki	Arctic sea star		
Asteracanthion stellionura				
Asterias enopla				
Asterias gunneri				
Asterias lincki				
Asterias linckii				
Asterias stellionura				
Urasterias enopla				
Pedicellaster palaeocrystallus	Pedicellaster typicus	Sea star	Pedicellasteridae	-
Astropecten pallidus	Bathybiaster vexillifer		Astropectinidae	Paxillosida
Astropecten vexillifer				
Bathybiaster pallidus				
Bathybiaster robustus				
Ilyaster mirabilis				
Phoxaster pumilus				
Astropecten arcticus	Leptychaster arcticus			
Astropecten luetkeni				
Leptoptychaster arcticus				
Leptoptychaster arcticus var. elongata				
Leptoptychaster elongata				
Astropecten tenuispinus	Pontaster tenuispinus			
Crenaster marionis				
Pontaster hebitus			Benthopectinidae	-
Pontaster limbatus				
Pontaster marionis				

Pontaster nitida				
Pontaster platynota				
Pontaster tenuispinus var. nitida				
Pontaster tenuispinus var. platynota				
Anodiscus	Ctenodiscus	-	Porcellanasteridae	
Archaster robustus	Bathybiaster vexillifer		Archasteridae	Valvatida
Archaster vexillifer				
Archaster arcticus	Leptychaster arcticus	-		
Archaster tenuispinus	Pontaster tenuispinus	-		
Asterina borealis	Poraniomorpha (Poraniomorpha) hispida	-	Asterinidae	
Asterina tuberculata	Poraniomorpha (Poraniomorpha) tumida	-		
Asterina tumida				
Asterina tumida var. tuberculata				
Asteriscus militaris	Pteraster militaris	Wrinkled slime star	_	
Tremaster laevis	Tremaster mirabilis	Sea star	_	
Tremaster mirabilis novaecaledoniae				
Tremaster novaecaledoniae				
Astrogonium boreale	Ceramaster granularis	-	Goniasteridae	
Astrogonium granulare				
Ceramaster granularis granularis				
Goniaster granularis				
Pentagonaster borealis				
Pentagonaster eximius				
Pentagonaster granularis				
Pentagonaster simplex				
Tosia eximia				
Tosia granularis				

Tosia simplex		
Astrogonium aculeatum	Hippasteria phrygiana	Arctic cushion star
Astrogonium phrygianum		
Goniaster abbensis		
Goniaster equestris		
Goniaster phrygianus		
Hippasteria (Nehippasteria) insignis		
Hippasteria aleutica		
Hippasteria argentinensis		
Hippasteria armata		
Hippasteria colossa		
Hippasteria cornuta		
Hippasteria derjungini		
Hippasteria europaea		
Hippasteria hyadesi		
Hippasteria insignis		
Hippasteria johnstoni		
Hippasteria kurilensis		
Hippasteria leiopelta armata		
Hippasteria mammifera		
Hippasteria pedicellaris		
Hippasteria phrygiana argentinensis		
Hippasteria phrygiana phrygiana		
Hippasteria phrygiana strongylactis		
Hippasteria plana		
Hippasteria spinosa		
Hippasteria strongylactis		

Hippasteria trojana			
Pentagonaster hispidus	Poraniomorpha (Poraniomorpha) hispida	Sea star	
Lasiaster villosus	-		Poraniidae
Porania borealis	-		
Porania spinulosa	-		
Poraniomorpha (Poraniomorpha) borealis	-		
Poraniomorpha (Poraniomorpha) hispida rosea	-		
Poraniomorpha (Poraniomorpha) rosea	-		
Poraniomorpha (Poraniomorpha) spinulosa	-		
Poraniomorpha hispida	-		
Poraniomorpha rosea	-		
Rhegaster borealis	-		
Rhegaster murrayi	_		
Rhegaster spinulosa	-		
Poraniomorpha (Poraniomorpha) tuberculata	Poraniomorpha (Poraniomorpha) tumida	-	
Rhegaster tumidus	-		
Sphaeriaster björlykkei	-		
Crossaster aboverrucosus	Crossaster papposus	Common sun star	Solasteridae
Crossaster affinis	_		
Crossaster koreni	_		
Crossaster neptuni	_		
Solaster affinis			
Solaster papposus			
Solaster papposus var. squamata	Crossaster squamatus	Sea star	
Solaster squamatus	_		
Solaster tumida	Poraniomorpha (Poraniomorpha) tumida	-	
Endeca	Solaster	-	

Solaster endeca decemradiata	Solaster endeca	Northern sun star	_	
Solaster galaxides				
Solaster intermedius				
Hymenaster giganteus	Hymenaster pellucidus	Sea star	Pterasteridae	Velatida
Hymenaster membranaceus				
Hymenaster perissonotus				
Apterodon	Pteraster	Slime stars	_	
Hexaster				
Lophopteraster				
Marsipaster				
Pteraster (Apterodon)				
Pteraster (Pteraster)				
Pteraster (Retaster)				
Pteraster (Temnaster)				
Pterasterides				
Retaster				
Temnaster				
Pteraster aporus	Pteraster militaris	Wrinkled slime star	_	
Pterasterides aporus				
Hexaster obscurus	Pteraster obscurus	Obscure cushion star	-	
Pteraster (Retaster) obscurus				
Pteraster (Temnaster) hexactis				
Pteraster hexactis				
Temnaster hexactis				

Crinoidea (Sea Lilies)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Antedon barentsi	Heliometra glacialis	Crinoid	Antedonidae	Comatulida	Crinoidea
Antedon brachymera	-				
Antedon celtica	-				
Antedon eschrichtii	-				
Antedon quadrata	-				
Heliometra brachymera	-				
Heliometra eschrichtii	-				
Heliometra glacialis glacialis	-				
Heliometra glacialis maxima	-				
Heliometra juvenalis	-				
Heliometra maxima	-				
Heliometra quadrata	-				
Antedon hystrix	Poliometra prolixa	_			
Antedon prolixa	-				
Hathrometra prolixa	-				
Bathycrinus carpenteri	Bathycrinus carpenterii	_	Bathycrinidae	_	
Ilycrinus carpenterii	-				
Alecto eschrichtii	Heliometra glacialis	_		_	
Alecto glacialis	-				

Echinoidea (Sea urchins)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order
Echinus aurantiacus	Echinus esculentus	European edible sea urchin	Echinidae	Camarodonta
Echinus auranticus				
Echinus eculentus				
Echinus globiformis				
Echinus pseudomelo	_			
Echinus pseudo-melo				
Echinus quinquangulosus				
Echinus quinqueangulatus				
Echinus quinqueangulosus				
Echinus schwartzii				
Echinus sphaera	_			
Echinus swartzii				
Echinus violaceus				
Echinus (Strongylocentrotus)	Strongylocentrotus	Sea urchin		
Echinus granularis				
Echinus (Toxopneustes) droebachiensis	Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis	Green sea urchin		
Echinus (Toxopneustes) dübenii				
Echinus chlorocentrotus				
Echinus dröbachiensis				
Echinus droebachiensis				
Echinus pictus				
Echinus subangularis				
Echinus granulatus	Strongylocentrotus pallidus	Pale sea urchin		_
Echinometra droebachiensis	Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis	Green sea urchin	Echinometridae	_
Toxocidaris echinoides	Strongylocentrotus pallidus	Pale sea urchin	-	

Class

Echinoid

Toxocidaris sachalinica				
Paracentrotus (Strongylocentrotus)	Strongylocentrotus	Sea urchin	Parechinidae	-
Loxechinus violaceus	Strongylocentrotus pallidus	Pale sea urchin	-	
Allocentrotus	Strongylocentrotus	Sea urchin	Strongylocentrotic	dae
Euryechinus				
Strongylocentrotrus				
Euryechinus droebachiensis	Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis	Green sea urchin	-	
Euryechinus granulatus				
Strongylocentrotus chlorocentrotus				
Strongylocentrotus Draebachiensis				
Strongylocentrotus granularis				
Strongylocentrotus pictus			-	
Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis sachalinica	Strongylocentrotus pallidus	Pale sea urchin		
Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis var. sachalinica				
Strongylocentrotus echinoides				
Strongylocentrotus sachalinicus				_
Sphærechinus esculentus	Echinus esculentus	European edible sea urchin	Toxopneustidae	
Toxopneustes droebachiensis	Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis	Green sea urchin	_	
Toxopneustes carnosus	Strongylocentrotus pallidus	Pale sea urchin		
Toxopneustes droebachiensis var. groenlandica				
Toxopneustes pallidus				
Toxopneustes pictus				
Cidaris esculenta	Echinus esculentus	European edible sea urchin	Cidaridae	Cidaroio
Cidaris hemisphaerica				
Echinosigra (Pourtalesia)	Pourtalesia	Sea urchin	Pourtalesiidae	Holaste
Phyale				

Phyalopsis

Holothuroidea (Sea Cucumbers)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Chiridota brevis	Myriotrochus rinkii	Rink's footless sea cucumber	Chiridotidae	Apodida	Holothuroide
Botryodactyla affinis	Cucumaria frondosa	Orange-footed sea cucumber	Cucumariidae	Dendrochirotida	
Botryodactyla grandis					
Cucumaria assimilis					
Pentacta frondosa					
Anaperus cigaro	Ekmania barthii	Barth's sea cucumber	_		
Orcula barthii					
Orcula luminosa					
Thyonidium pellucidum					
Cucumaria glacialis	Ocnus glacialis	Sea cucumber	_		
Ludwigia glacialis			Heterothyonidae	-	
Psolus granulatus	Psolus phantapus	Brown psolus	Psolidae	-	
Psolus laevigatus					
Psolus regalis					
Elpidia glacialis glacialis	Elpidia glacialis	Cold-water sea cucumber	Elpidiidae	Elasipodida	
Holothuria frondosa	Cucumaria frondosa	Orange-footed sea cucumber	Holothuriidae	Holothuriida	
Holothuria fucicola					
Holothuria grandis					
Holothuria pentacta					
Holothuria pentactes					
Holothuria phantapus	Psolus phantapus	Brown psolus	_		

Echinosoma hispidum	Eupyrgus scaber	Rough fusiform sea cucumber	Eupyrgidae
Ankyroderma affine	Molpadia borealis	Sea cucumber	Molpadiidae
Ankyroderma jeffreysii			
Molpadia blakei var. groenlandica	-		
Molpadia jeffreysi	•		
Molpadia oolitica			
Molpadia thomsoni			
Trochostoma arctica			
Trochostoma boreale			
Trochostoma thomsonii			

Ophiuroidea (Brittle stars)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	\mathbf{Order}	Class
Amphiura torelli	Amphipholis torelli	Brittle star	Amphiuridae	Amphilepidida	Ophiuro
Amphinephthys	Amphiura				
Ctenamphiura					
Hemilepis					
Icalia					
Monamphiura					
Nullamphiura					
Ophiopeltis					
Pandelia					
Amphiodia ascia	Amphiura filiformis	Brittlestar	-		
Amphiura holboelli	Amphiura sundevalli	Brittle star	-		
Polypholis echinata	Ophiopholis aculeata	Daisy brittle star	Ophiactidae	_	
Ophiaregma abyssorum	Ophiopus arcticus	Brittle star	-		
Ophiolepis sundevalli	Amphiura sundevalli		Ophiolepididae	_	
Ophiolepis scolopendrica	Ophiopholis aculeata	Daisy brittle star	-		
Ophiolepis robusta	Ophiura robusta	Brittle star	-		
Ophiopholis aculeata typica	Ophiopholis aculeata	Daisy brittle star	Ophiopholidae	_	
Ophiopholis bellis					
Ophiopholis scolopendrica					
Astrophyton agassizi	Gorgonocephalus arcticus	Northern basket star	Gorgonocephalida	ae Euryalida	
Gorgonocephalus agassizi					
Astrophyton caryi	Gorgonocephalus eucnemis	Common basket star	-		

Astrophyton eucnemis				
Astrophyton malmgreni				
Astrophyton stimpsoni				
Gorgonocephalus caryi				
Gorgonocephalus japonicus				
Gorgonocephalus malmgreni				
Gorgonocephalus stimpsoni				
Astrophyton lamarcki	Gorgonocephalus lamarckii	Brittle star		
Astrophyton lamarckii				
Gorgonocephalus lamarcki				
Ophiacantha (Ophiectodia)	Ophiacantha		Ophiacanthidae	Ophiacanthida
Ophiectodia				
Ophientodia				
Ophiodiplax				
Ophiomelina				
Ophioscalus				
Ophiacantha groenlandica	Ophiacantha bidentata			
Ophiacantha hibernica				
Ophiacantha spinulosa				
Ophiocoma filiformis	Amphiura filiformis	Brittlestar	Ophiocomidae	_
Ophiocoma arctica	Ophiacantha bidentata	Brittle star		
Ophiocoma bidentata				
Ophiocoma echinulata				
Ophiocoma bellis	Ophiopholis aculeata	Daisy brittle star	_	
Ophiarachninae	Ophiomyxidae	Brittle star	Ophiodermatidae	-
Ophiobyrsinae			Ophiomyxidae	-
Ophiocynodus	Ophioscolex			

Ophiopyren striatum	Ophiostriatus striatus		Ophioleucidae	Ophioleucida
Ophioscolex (Ophiolycus) purpureus	Ophiolycus purpureus	-	Ophioscolecidae	Ophioscolecida
Ophioscolex purpurea	•			
Ophioscolex quadrispinus	-			
Ophioscolex (Ophioscolex)	Ophioscolex	-		
Ophioscolex fragilis	Ophioscolex glacialis	-		
Ophiurae	Ophiurida	Brittlestars		Ophiurae
Ophiopleura arctica	Ophiopleura borealis	Arctic brittle star	Ophiopyrgidae	Ophiurida
Dictenophiura carnea	Ophiura (Dictenophiura) carnea	Brittle star	_	
Ophiocten amitinum var. boreale	Ophiocten gracilis	-	Ophiuridae	_
Ophiocten le-danteci	•			
Ophiocten pattersoni				
Ophiocten sericeum gracilis	.			
Ophiocten sericeum var. gracilis				
Ophioglypha gracilis				
Ophioglypha signata	-			
Ophiura signata				
Ophiura bellis	Ophiopholis aculeata	Daisy brittle star		
Luetkenia	Ophiopleura	Brittle star		
Lütkenia				
Luetkenia arctica	Ophiopleura borealis	Arctic brittle star		
Ophioglypha	Ophiura	Brittle star		
Ophioglyphina	•			
Ophioglypina	•			
Ophiozea	•			
Ophiura carnea	Ophiura (Dictenophiura) carnea	-		

Ophioglypha robusta	Ophiura robusta	
Ophiura fasciculata		
Ophiura squamosa		
Ophioglypha sarsii	Ophiura sarsii	Notched brittle star
Ophiura arctica		
Ophiura coriacea		
Ophiura sarsi		
Ophioglypha nodosa	Stegophiura nodosa	Brittle star
Ophiura nodosa		
Ophiomyxina	Ophiomyxidae	
Chilophiurina	Ophiuridae	

Cnidaria

${\bf Corals}$

Includes Hexocorallia and Octocorallia

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family
Actinostella callosa	Actinostola callosa	Rough-skinned sea anemone	Actiniidae
Urticina callosa			
Bulocera	Bolocera	Sea anemone	_
Polystomidia			
Polystomidium			
Actinia tuediae	Bolocera tuediae	Deeplet sea anemone	_
Anemonia tuedia			
Anemonia tuediae			
Bolocera longicornis			
Bolocera tudiae			
Bolocera tuedia			
Cribrionopsis	Cribrinopsis	Sea anemone	_
Actinia (Rhodactinia) daevisii	Cribrinopsis similis		
Actinea crassicornis	Hormathia digitata	Maned sea anemone	_
Actinia (Chondractinia) digitata			
Actinia digitata			
Actinia dilatata			
Actinia ditata			
Actinia spectabilis			
Tealia digitata			
Urticina digitata			

 \mathbf{Order}

Actiniaria

Class

Hexacorallia

Actinia (Chondractinia) nodosa	Hormathia nodosa	Rugose anemone
Actinia (Diplostephanus) nodosa	-	
Actinia nodosa	-	
Urticina nodosa	-	
Eubolocera	Liponema	Sea anemone
Bolocera multicornis	Liponema multicorne	Many-tentacled sea anemone
Eubolocera multicornis	-	
Urticina multicornis	-	
Actinia carneola	Stomphia coccinea	Swimming anemone
Actinia coccinea	-	
Actinia nitida	-	
Actinia (Urticina)	Urticina	Sea anemone
Bunodes	-	
Madoniactis	-	
Actinia (Isacmaea) crassicornis	Urticina crassicornis	Christmas anemone
Actinia crassicornis	-	
Tealia (Rhodactinia) crassicornis	-	
Tealia (Urticina) felina var. crassicornis		
Tealia crassicornis	-	
Tealia felina crassicornis	-	
Urticina (Tealia) crassicornis		
Urticina (Tealia) felina var. crassicornis		
Urticina felina var. kurila	_	
Urticina felina kurila	-	
Bulocera eques	Urticina eques	Horseman anemone

Madoniactis lofotensis			
Rhodactinia crassicornis	_		
Tealia (Madoniactis) lofotensis	_		
Tealia felina var. lofotensis	_		
Tealia lofotensis	_		
Urticina (Tealia) felina var. lofotensis	_		
Urticina felina var. lofotensis	_		
Urticina lofotenesis	_		
Urticina lofotensis	_		
Paractinostola	Actinostola	Sea anemone	Actinostolidae
Actinostola (Urticina) callosa	Actinostola callosa	Rough-skinned sea anemone	-
Actinostola atrostoma			
Actinostola sibirica	_		
Catadiomene atrostoma	_		
Anthosactis jan mayeni	Anthosactis janmayeni	Jan mayen sea anemone	-
Anthosactis janmajeni	_		
Actinostola abyssorum	Cribrinopsis similis	Sea anemone	-
Actinostola spetsbergensis	Glandulactis spetsbergensis	Spitsberg sea anemone	-
Actinostola spetzbergensis	_		
Actinostola walteri	_		
Glandulactis spetbergensis	_		
Kyathactis hyalina	_		
Actinoloba nodosa	Hormathia nodosa	Rugose anemone	-
Kylindrosactis elegans	Stomphia coccinea	Swimming anemone	-
Stomophia coccinea	_		
	_		

Stomphia carneola			
Stomphia churchiae			
Anthea tuediae	Bolocera tuediae	Deeplet sea anemone	Antheidae
Castosoma abyssorum	Cactosoma abyssorum	Sea anemone	Halcampidae
Phelliomorpha crassa			
Calliactis kroeyeri	Allantactis parasitica	Parasitic sea anemone	Hormathiidae
Calliactis kroyeri			
Calliactis krøyeri			
Chondrachtinia digitata	Hormathia digitata	Maned sea anemone	-
Chondractinia digitata			
Hormathia (Chondractinia) digitata	_		
Hormathia margaritae			
Hormathiogeton vegae			
Actinauge borealis	Hormathia nodosa	Rugose anemone	-
Actinauge nodosa			
Actinauge rugosa			
Chondrachtinia nodosa			
Chondractinia nodosa			
Chondractinia tuberculosa			
Hormathia (Chondractinia) nodosa			
Hormathia tuberculosa			
Hormatia nodosa			_
Hormathia musculosa	Kadosactis rosea	Rosy sea anemone	
Lipomena	Liponema	Sea anemone	Liponematidae

Liponema multicornis	Liponema multicorne	Many-tentacled sea anemone		
Metridium nodosum	Hormathia nodosa	Rugose anemone	Metridiidae	
Phellia crassa	Cactosoma abyssorum	Sea anemone	Phelliidae	
Phellia crossa				
Phellia bathybia	Kadosactis rosea	Rosy sea anemone		
Phellia violacea				
Sagartia splendens	Cylista splendens	Sea anemone	Sagartiidae	
Cereus digitatus	Hormathia digitata	Maned sea anemone		
Cylista coccinea	Stomphia coccinea	Swimming anemone		
Sagartia repens				
Arachnactis bournei	Synarachnactis lloydii	Sea anemone	Arachnactidae	Ceriantharia
Arachnactis lloydii				
Saccanthus	Cerianthus	Cylinder anemones	Cerianthidae	
Cerianthus borealis	Synarachnactis lloydii	Sea anemone	•	
Cerianthus danielsseni				
Cerianthus lloydi				
Cerianthus lloydii				
Cerianthus lloydii borealis				
Cerianthus loydii				
Cerianthus lütkenii				
Cerianthus septentrionalis				
Synarachnactis bournei			Synarachnactidae	
Ptychodactiaria	Actiniaria	Sea anemones		Ptychodactiaria
Sidisia	Epizoanthus	Zoanthid	Epizoanthidae	Zoantharia

Epizoanthus americanus	Epizoanthus papillosus				
Epizoanthus incrustatus	-				
Epizoanthus papillosum	-				
Epizoanthus parasiticus	-				
Sidisia incrustata	-				
Mardoell	Epizoanthus	-	Mardoellidae		
Mammillifera incrustata	Epizoanthus papillosus	-	Zoanthidae		
Zoanthus americanus	-				
Alcyonium luetkeni	Drifa glomerata	Orb carnation coral	Alcyoniidae	Malacalcyonacea	Octocorallia
Gersemia glomerata	-				
Gersemiopsis arctica	-				
Barathrobius	Gersemia	Soft coral	_		
Fulla	-				
Gersemiopsis	-				
Krystallofanes	-				
Nannodendron	-				
Organidus	-				
Sarakka	-				
Voeringia	-				
Alcyonium carneum	Gersemia rubiformis	Sea strawberry	_		
Alcyonium rubiforme	-				
Gersemia carnea	-				
Halcyonium carneum	-				
Nannodendron elegans	-				
Alcyonium manusdiaboli	Halichondria (Halichondria) panicea	Breadcrumb sponge	_		
Alcyonium medullare	-				

iceum

Alcyonium echinatum	Hydractinia echinata	Snail fur	
Capnella glomerata	Drifa glomerata	Orb carnation coral	Capnellidae
Drifa flavescens			
Drifa hyalina	_		
Drifa islandica			
Eunephthya flavescens	_		
Eunephthya glomerata	_		
Eunephthya glomerata var. flavescens	_		
Eunephthya glomerata var. islandica	_		
Eunephthya glomerata var. rosea	_		
Eunephthya hyalina	_		
Eunephthya luetkeni	_		
Capnella rubiformis	Gersemia rubiformis	Sea strawberry	
Eunephthya rubiformis			
Lobularia carnea			Cladiellidae
Lobularia rubiformis			
Isis encrinus	Umbellula encrinus	Lily sea pen	Isididae
Ammothea luetkeni	Drifa glomerata	Orb carnation coral	Lemnaliidae
Nephthya flavescens	_		Nephtheidae
Nephthya polaris			
Nephthya rosea	_		
Paraspongodes arctica	_		
Paraspongodes flavescens	_		
Paraspongodes hyalina	_		
Paraspongodes islandica	_		

Paraspongodes luetkeni				
Paraspongodes sarsi				
Paraspongodes globosa	Gersemia rubiformis	Sea strawberry	_	
Paraspongodes rubra				
Spoggodidae	Nephtheidae	Soft coral	Spoggodidae	
Briareum grandiflorum	Drifa glomerata	Orb carnation coral	Briareidae	Scleralcyonacea
Pennatula encrinus	Umbellula encrinus	Lily sea pen	Pennatulidae	
Ombellula encrinus			Umbellulidae	
Umbellaria groenlandica				
Umbellularia encrinus				
Umbellularia groenlandica				

Hydrozoa (Anemones)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Amphinemidae	Pandeidae	Hydrozoan	Amphinemidae	Anthoathecata	Hydrozoa
Amphineminae					
Circe	Aglantha		Bougainvilliidae	_	
Circe camtschatica	Aglantha digitale	Pink helmet			
Circe impatiens					
Circe rosea					
Atractylis	Bougainvillia	Hydrozoan			
Hippocrene					
Lizusa					
Margelis					
Perigonimus					
Perigonymus					
Bougainvillia allmanii	Bougainvillia principis				
Hippocrene aurea					
Margelis principis					
Nemopsis heteronema					
Perigonimus vesicarius	Catablema vesicarium	Constricted jellyfish			
Perigonimus abyssi	Neoturris pileata	Hydrozoan			
Corymorpha annulicornis	Euphysa aurata		Corymorphidae	_	
Corymorpha aurata					
Dahlgrenella farcta					
Euphysa arenicola					
Euphysa farcta					
Euphysa mediterranea					
Heterostephanus annulicornis					

Meiorhopalon arenicolum			
Trichorhiza brunnea			
Corymorpha flammea	Euphysa flammea		
Steenstrupia globosa	Hybocodon prolifer		
Steenstrupia oweni			
Sarsia flammea	Euphysa flammea		Corynidae
Coryne fritillaria	Hybocodon prolifer		
Coryne hassalli	Hydractinia echinata	Snail fur	
Sarsia nodosa	Podocoryna carnea	Smoothspined snailfur	
Sthenyo	Sarsia	Hydrozoan	_
Syndictyon			
Codonium princeps	Sarsia princeps		
Corymbogonium capillare	Eudendrium capillare		Eudendriidae
Eudendrium hyalinum			
Eudendrium parvum			
Eudendrium sagaminum			
Eudendrium tenue			
Hydractinia serrata	Clavactinia serrata		Hydractiniidae
Cionistes	Hydractinia		
Echinochorium			
Halorhiza			
Hydractinia (Euhydractinia)			
Hydrodendrium			
Hydronema			
Nuttingia			
Podocorella			

Synhydra			
Hydractinia minuta	Hydractinia carica		
Clava capitata	Hydractinia echinata	Snail fur	_
Echinochorium clavigerum			
Hydractinia grisea			
Hydractinia lactea			
Hydractinia rosea			
Synhydra parasites			
Hydractinia carnea	Podocoryna carnea	Smoothspined snailfur	_
Podocoryna albida			
Podocoryne carnea			
Podocoryne inermis			
Hydrichthyidae	Pandeidae	Hydrozoan	Hydrichthyidae
Hydra corallifera	Cucumaria frondosa	Orange-footed sea cucumber	Hydridae
Millepora lichenoides	Hornera lichenoides	Bryozoan	Milleporidae
Oceania ampullacea	Neoturris pileata	Hydrozoan	Oceaniidae
Oceania coccinea			
Oceania constricta			
Oceania episcopalis			
Oceania lesueur			
Oceania pileus			
Turris borealis	Aglantha digitale	Pink helmet	Pandeidae
Catablema multicirrata	Catablema multicirratum	Hydrozoan	_
Catablema campanula	Catablema vesicarium	Constricted jellyfish	_
Catablema eurystoma			
Tiara conifera			

Turris vesicaria				
Pandea maasi	Euphysa flammea	Hydrozoan		
Tiara rotunda	Modeeria rotunda			
Leuckartiara abyssi	Neoturris pileata			
Neoturris abyssi				
Tiara papalis				
Tiara pileata				
Turris coeca				
Turris digitale				
Turris pileata				
Hydrichthyinae	Pandeidae			
Pandeiidae			Pandeiidae	_
Tiaridae			Tiaridae	_
Amphicodon amphipleurus	Hybocodon prolifer		Tubulariidae	_
Amphicodon gravidum				
Auliscus pulcher				
Diplonema islandica				
Hybocodon christinae				
Hybocodon prolifera				
Tubularia christinae				
Tubularia prolifer				
Dinemidae	Pandeidae			=
Campanularia syringa	Calycella syringa	Creeping bell hydroid	Campanulariidae	Leptothecata
Clytia syringa				
Campanula	Campanularia	Wine-glass hydroids		
Eucalix				

Paracalyx		
Campanularia levinseni	Campanularia groenlandica	Hydrozoan
Campanularia cylindrica	Campanularia volubilis	
Campanularia urceolata		
Clytia volubilis		
Obelinae	Campanulariidae	-
Gonothyraea hyalina	Gonothyraea loveni	-
Laomedea hyalina		
Laomedea loveni		
Obelia loveni		
Campanularia abietina	Grammaria abietina	-
Campanularia dumosa	Lafoea dumosa	-
Campanularia fruticosa		
Campanularia gracillima		
Campanularia fastigiata	Modeeria rotunda	-
Campanularia brasiliensis	Obelia dichotoma	Sea thread hydroid
Campanularia caulini		
Campanularia cavolinii		
Campanularia cheloniae		
Campanularia dichotoma		
Campanularia maior		
Campanularia obtusidens		
Eucope articulata		
Eucope parasitica		
Gonothyraea integra		
Laomedea dichotoma		

Laomedea divaricata
Laomedea gracilis
Laomedea sargassi
Obelia Adelungi
Obelia alternata
Obelia angulosa
Obelia arruensis
Obelia articulata
Obelia australis
Obelia biserialis
Obelia borealis
Obelia braziliensis
Obelia cheloniae
Obelia chinensis
Obelia commissuralis
Obelia congdoni
Obelia coughtreyi
Obelia dubia
Obelia equilateralis
Obelia everta
Obelia fragilis
Obelia gracilis
Obelia griffini
Obelia helgolandica
Obelia nigrocaulus
Obelia nodosa
Obelia obtusidens
Obelia plicata

Obelia pygmaea			
Obelia racemosa			
Obelia rhunicola			
Obelia sinuosa			
Obelia solowetzkiana			
Obelia surcularis			
Obelia undotheca			
Schizocladium ramosum			
Campanularia flabellata	Obelia longissima	Hydroid	_
Gonothyraea longissima			
Laomedea flabellata			
Laomedea longissima			
Obelia flabellata			
Campanularia verticillata	Rhizocaulus verticillatus	Horsetail hydroid	
Clytia olivacea			
Verticillina verticillata			
Calycella nuttingi	Calycella syringa	Creeping bell hydroid	Campanulinidae
Calycella parkeri	Gonothyraea loveni	Hydrozoan	_
Keratosum complexum	Lafoeina maxima		
Keratosum maximum			
Campanulina pedicellaris	Modeeria rotunda		
Calycella plicatilis	Ptychogena crocea		
Cuspidella procumbens	Ptychogena lactea		
Cuspidella mertensi	Staurostoma mertensii	Whitecross jellyfish	
Dianaea rotunda	Modeeria rotunda	Hydrozoan	Eirenidae

Baleum	Halecium	Haleciidae
Endothecium		
Haloikema		
Sagamihydra		
Thoa		
Halecium beanei	Halecium beanii	
Thoa beanii		
Halecium beringi	Halecium scutum	
Halecium boreale		
Gammaria stentor	Grammaria abietina	Lafoeidae
Grammaria magellanica		
Grammaria robusta		
Grammaria stentor		
Lafoea robusta		
Grammaria immersa immersa	Grammaria immersa	
Calicella	Lafoea	
Lafoea capillaris	Lafoea dumosa	
Lafoea cornuta		
Lafoea fructicosa		
Lafoea fruticosa		
Lafoea gracillima		
Lafoea intermedia		
Lafoea pocillum		
Lafoea tenellula		
Lafoea plicatilis	Ptychogena crocea	
Ptychogena pinnulata	Ptychogena lactea	Laodiceidae
Ptychogena pinnulata var. intermedia		

Staurophora discoidea	Staurostoma mertensii	Whitecross jellyfish	
Staurophora lacinata			
Staurophora mertensi			
Staurophora mertensii			
Staurostoma arctica			
Staurostoma lacinata			
Staurostoma mertensi			
Obelidae	Campanulariidae	Hydrozoan	Obelidae
Orthopyxinae			Orthopyxinae
Sertularia abietina	Abietinaria abietina	Sea fir	Sertulariidae
Sertularia syringa	Calycella syringa	Creeping bell hydroid	-
Sertularia volubilis			
Sertularia uniflora	Campanularia volubilis	Hydrozoan	_
Sertularia volubilis			
Sertularia eburnea	Crisia eburnea	Ivory bryozoan	_
Sertularia loricata	Eucratea loricata	Paired bryozoan	_
Sertularia muricata,	Halecium muricatum	Sea hedgehog hydroid	-
Sertularia dumosa	Lafoea dumosa	Hydrozoan	_
Sertularia dichotoma	Obelia dichotoma	Sea thread hydroid	-
Sertularia longissima	Obelia longissima	Hydroid	-
Sertularia verticillata	Rhizocaulus verticillatus	Horsetail hydroid	-
Abietinaria arctica	Sertularia tenera	Hydrozoan	-
Dynamena unilateralis			
Sertularia arctica			

Sertularia nasonovi	_			
Sertularia thompsoni	_			
Thuiaria tenera	-	_		
Modeeria formosa	Modeeria rotunda		Tiarannidae	
Moderia formosa	-			
Rotundula brochii				
Stegopoma fastigiata				
Stegopoma fastigiatum	-			
Stegopoma gilberti	-			
Stegopoma gracile				
Stegopoma plumicolum	-			
Tiaranna rotunda	-			
Modeeria plicatile	Ptychogena crocea	_		
Stegopoma plicatile	-			
Lictorella flexilis	Lafoea dumosa		Zygophylacidae	
Aeginella dissonema	Solmundella bitentaculata		Aeginidae	Narcomedusae
Aeginopsis horensis	Aeginopsis laurentii		Solmundaeginidae	
Aeginopsis mertensii	_			
Solmundus glacialis				
Aeginopsis mediterranea	Solmundella bitentaculata	_		
Solmundella bitentaculata var. mediterranea	-			
Solmundella muelleri	-			
Siphonophora	Siphonophorae			Siphonophora
Diphyes arctica	Dimophyes arctica		Diphyidae	Siphonophorae
Diphyes borealis	-			
Eudoxia arctica	-			
Muggiaea arctica	-			
Diphyes dubia	Praya dubia	_		
		_		

Discolabe mediterranea	Physophora hydrostatica		Physophoridae	
Discolabe quadrigata				
Physophora magnifica				
Physophora philippii				
Physophora tetrasticha				
Physophora discoidea				
Physophora hydrostatica				
Physsophora muzonema	<u> </u>			
Nectocarmen antonioi	Praya dubia	_	Prayidae	
Praia dubia				
Prayoides intermedia				
Rhizophysa discoidea	Physophora hydrostatica	_	Rhizophysidae	
Pectyllis arctica	Ptychogastria polaris	_	Ptychogastriidae	Trachymedusae
Ptychogastria arctica				
Ptychogastria opposita				
Agliscra	Aglantha		Rhopalonematidae	,
Aglantha conica	Aglantha digitale	Pink helmet		
Aglantha digitalis				
Agliscra invertens				
Trachyneme digitale	-		_	
Homoeonema platygonum	Homoeonema platygonon	Hydrozoan		
Trachynema arctica	Sminthea arctica			

Scyphozoa (True Jellyfish)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Periphylla humilis	Periphylla periphylla	Helmet jelly	Periphyllidae	Coronatae	Scyphozoa
Periphylla hyacinthina	_				
Periphylla mirabilis	-				
Periphylla regina	_				
Cyanea arctica	Cyanea capillata	Lion's mane jellyfish	Cyaneidae	Semaeostomeae	_
Cyanea baltica	-				
Cyanea borealis	_				
Aurellia flavidula	Aurelia aurita	Moon jelly	Ulmaridae	_	

Other Cnidarians

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Carybdea pisifera	Neoturris pileata	Hydrozoan	Carybdeidae	Carybdeida	Cubozoa
Carybdea periphylla	Periphylla periphylla	Helmet jelly	_		
Carybdea bitentaculata	Solmundella bitentaculata	Hydrozoan	_		
Lucernaria fascicularis	Lucernaria quadricornis	Horned stalked jellyfish	Lucernariidae	Stauromedusae	Staurozoa
Lucernaria pyramidalis	-				
Medusa digitale	Aglantha digitale	Pink helmet			
Medusa aurita	Aurelia aurita	Moon jelly	_		
Medusa purpurea	-				
Medusa duodecilia	Bougainvillia principis	Hydrozoan	_		
Medusa campanula	Catablema vesicarium	Constricted jellyfish	_		
Medusa capillata	Cyanea capillata	Lion's mane jellyfish	_		
Medusa pileata	Neoturris pileata	Hydrozoan	_		
Medusa hyacinthina	Periphylla periphylla	Helmet jelly	_		

Mollusca

Bivalves (Clams, mussels, etc.)

Invalid name	Valid name
Cyrtodaria camdenensis	Cyrtodaria kurriana
Glycimeris kurriana	
Biapholius spinosus	Hiatella arctica
	_
Byssomia crispa	
Didonta bicarinata	
Hiatella arctica f. flaccida	
Hiatella arctica f. spinifera	
Hiatella arenacea	
Hiatella azaria	
Hiatella biaperta	_
Hiatella lirata	
Hiatella monoperta	
Hiatella oblonga	
Hiatella orientalis	
Hiatella pholadis	
Hiatella solida	
Hiatella striata	_
Rhomboides rugosus var. aculeata	_
Saxicava acuta	
Saxicava arctica	
Saxicava arctica var. abbreviata	
Saxicava arctica var. dilatata	_
Saxicava arctica var. inermis	

Family

Hiatellidae

Common

Wrinkled rock

borer

Order

Adapedonta

Class

Bivalvia

Saxicava arctica var. sultanensis		
Saxicava arenacea		
Saxicava azaria		
Saxicava clava		
Saxicava conchotrypa		
Saxicava distorta		
Saxicava flaccida		
Saxicava gallicana		
Saxicava groenlandica		
Saxicava guerini		
Saxicava hawaiensis		
Saxicava hiatella		
Saxicava initialis		
Saxicava insita		
Saxicava lirata		
Saxicava macrodon		
Saxicava orientalis		
Saxicava petitii		
Saxicava pholadis		
Saxicava pholadis var. gastrochaenoidea		
Saxicava purpurascens		
Hiatella gallicana	Hiatella rugosa	Common rock borer
Rhomboides rugosus		
Saxicava irregularis		
Saxicava rugosa		
Saxicava rugosa var. transversa		
Glycimeris arctica	Panomya norvegica	Arctic roughmya
	-	

Panomya arctica				
Panomya arctica var. turgida				
Panopaea bivonae				
Panopaea middendorfii				
Panopaea norvegica				
Panopaea norvegica var. nana				
Panopaea spengleri				
Panopea middendorffii				
Panopea norvegica				
Panopea spengleri				
Arca (Bathyarca)	Bathyarca		Arcidae	Arcida
Arca (Plesiarca)				
Bathyarca (Bathyarca)				
Bathyarca (Microcucullaea)				
Microcucullaea				
Thronacar				
Arca frielei	Bathyarca frielei	_		
Arca pectunculoides var. crenulata				
Arca glacialis	Bathyarca glacialis	_		
Barbatia glacialis				
Arca (Bathyarca) verrilli	Bathyarca pectunculoides	Comb bathyark	_	
Arca inaequalis				
Arca koreni				
Arca pectunculiformis				
Arca pectunculoides				
Arca pectunculoides var. grandis				
Arca pectunculoides var. major				
Arca pectunculoides var. septentrionalis				

Arca verrilli					
Bathyarca anomala	-				
Bathyarca grandis	-				
Bathyarca inaequalis	_				
Bathyarca pectunculoides pellucida	_				
Bathyarca petunculoides	-				
Arca tenuis	Ennucula tenuis	Smooth nut clam	_		
Arca caudata	Nuculana minuta	Minute nutclam	_		
Arca minuta					
Arca martini	Nuculana pernula	Northern nutclam			
Arca pernula	-				
Arca rostrata	-				
Arca glacialis	Portlandia arctica	Yoldid saltwater clam	_		
		Ciaiii			
Acanthocardia echinata echinata	Acanthocardia echinata	Prickly cockle	Cardiidae	Cardiida	
Acanthocardia echinata echinata Acanthocardia mucronata	Acanthocardia echinata		Cardiidae	Cardiida	
	Acanthocardia echinata		Cardiidae	Cardiida	
Acanthocardia mucronata	Acanthocardia echinata		Cardiidae	Cardiida	
Acanthocardia mucronata Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum	Acanthocardia echinata		Cardiidae	Cardiida	
Acanthocardia mucronata Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum adriaticum	Acanthocardia echinata		Cardiidae	Cardiida	
Acanthocardia mucronata Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum adriaticum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum	Acanthocardia echinata		Cardiidae	Cardiida	
Acanthocardia mucronata Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum adriaticum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum hirtissimum	Acanthocardia echinata		Cardiidae	Cardiida	
Acanthocardia mucronata Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum adriaticum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum hirtissimum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum submuticum	Acanthocardia echinata		Cardiidae	Cardiida	
Acanthocardia mucronata Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum adriaticum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum hirtissimum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum submuticum Cardium (Acanthocardium) novum	Acanthocardia echinata		Cardiidae	Cardiida	
Acanthocardia mucronata Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum adriaticum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum hirtissimum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum submuticum Cardium (Acanthocardium) novum Cardium bullatum	Acanthocardia echinata		Cardiidae	Cardiida	
Acanthocardia mucronata Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) echinatum adriaticum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum hirtissimum Cardium (Acanthocardium) mucronatum submuticum Cardium (Acanthocardium) novum Cardium bullatum Cardium crassispinosum	Acanthocardia echinata		Cardiidae	Cardiida	

G 11		
Cardium echinatum var. ovata		
Cardium flexuosum		
Cardium hystrix		
Cardium mucronatum		
Cardium arcticum	Ciliatocardium ciliatum	Iceland cockle
Cardium californiense comoxense		
Cardium ciliatum		
Cardium dawsoni		
Cardium hayesii		
Cardium interruptum		
Cardium islandicum		
Cardium pubescens		
Ciliatocardium ciliatum ciliatum		
Ciliatocardium ciliatum nordenskioeldi		
Ciliatocardium ciliatum ochotense		
Ciliatocardium ciliatum pubescens		
Ciliatocardium ciliatum tchuktchense		
Clinocardium ciliatum		
Clinocardium ciliatum padimeicum		
Cardium elegantulum	Goethemia elegantula	
Cerastoderma elegantulum		
Parvicardium elegantulum		
Cochlea pallidula	Lacuna pallidula	Pale lacuna
Cardium (Parvicardium) minimum	Papillicardium minimum	
Cardium loveni		
Cardium minimum		
Cardium perrieri		

Cardium suecicum			
Cardium suediense	-		
Parvicardium minimum	-		
Abrina tatarica	Macoma calcarea	Chalky macoma	Semelidae
Abrina sachalinica	Macoma loveni	Inflated macoma	-
Tellina radula	Lucinoma borealis	Northern lucina	Tellinidae
Limecola	Macoma	Tellin	
Limicola	-		
Macoma (Cymatoica)	-		
Macoma (Macoma)	-		
Macoma (Pinguimacoma)	-		
Nipponopagia	-		
Pinguimacoma			
Tellina (Macoma)			_
Macoma calcarea longisinuata	Macoma calcarea	Chalky macoma	
Macoma calcarea obliqua			
Macoma calcarea sootryeni	_		
Macoma sitkana	_		
Macoma tenera	_		
Tellina calcarea	_		
Tellina frigida	_		
Tellina lata			
Tellina lata nasuta	_		
Tellina obliqua f. perfrigida	_		
Tellina proxima	_		
Tellina sabulosa	_		
Tellina sordida	_		
Tellina subulosa			

Macoma inflata	Macoma crassula	Tellin			
Tellina crassula			_		
Tellina (Macoma) loveni	Macoma loveni	Inflated macoma			
Tellina moesta loveni					
Macoma alaskana	Macoma moesta	Flat macoma			
Macoma calcarea var. subovalis					
Macoma krausei					
Macoma oneilli					
Tellina lutea					
Tellina moesta					
Tellina (Macoma) torelli	Macoma torelli	Tellin	-		
Tellina crassula torelli					
Macoma truncaria	Thracia septentrionalis	Northern thracia	-		
Tellina flexuosa	Thyasira flexuosa	Wavy hatchet-shell	-		
Astarte (Astarte) derjugini	Astarte crenata	Crenulate astarte	Astartidae	Carditida	
Astarte (Astarte) multicostata					
Astarte (Tridonta) filatovae					
Astarte crenata sulcatoides					
Astarte crenata var. incostata					
Astarte crenata var. inflata					
Astarte filatovae					
Astarte oblonga					
Nicania crenata					
Astarte anholti	Astarte sulcata	Sulcate astarte	-		
Astarte ovalis					
Astarte pallida					

Astarte sulcata var. minor		
Astarte sulcata var. multicostata		
Astarte sulcata var. paucicostata		
Astarte sulcata var. trigona		
Astarte sulcata var. truncata		
Astarte vulgaris		
Crassina britannica		
Crassina danmoniensis		
Astarte borealis	Tridonta borealis	Northern Astarte clam
Astarte borealis var. crassa		
Astarte borealis var. placenta		
Astarte borealis var. rhomboidalis		
Astarte bornholmi		
Astarte fjordi		
Astarte islandica		
Astarte jenseni		
Astarte lactea		
Astarte moerchi		
Astarte nordi		
Astarte nuuki		
Astarte olchovica		
Astarte producta		
Astarte richardsonii		
Astarte semisulcata		
Astarte semisulcata var. placenta		
Astarte silki		
Astarte subtrigona		

Crassina corrugata		
Crassina depressa		
Crassina semisulcata		
Crassina withami		
Tridonta cavalli		
Astarte (Tridonta) alaskensis	Tridonta elliptica	Elliptical Astarte clam
Astarte (Tridonta) alaskensis alaskensis		
Astarte (Tridonta) alaskensis shinadae		
Astarte alaskensis		
Astarte alaskensis shinadae		
Astarte elliptica		
Astarte elonga		
Astarte garensis		
Astarte hemicymata		
Astarte intermedia		
Crassina elliptica		
Crassina ovata		
Elliptica alaskensis		
Elliptica alaskensis derbecki		
Elliptica elliptica		
Tridonta zelandica		
Astarte abbreviata	Tridonta montagui	Narrow-hinge Astarte clam
Astarte angulata		
Astarte banksii		
Astarte compressa		
Astarte globosa		

Astarte klinti				
Astarte laurentiana				
Astarte laurentiana var. soror				
Astarte montagui				
Astarte multicostata				
Astarte pulchella				
Crassina convexiuscula				
Crassina obliqua				
Nicania banksii				
Nicania banksii var. globosa				
Nicania montagui				
Nicania montagui orientalis				
Nicania striata				
Virmysella	Mysella	Small saltwater clam	Galeommatidae	Galeommatida
Altenaeum nortoni	Altenaeum dawsoni	_	Lasaeidae	-
Boreacola dawsoni				
Montacuta dawsoni				
Mysella dawsoni				
Rochefortia dawsoni				
Boreacola vadosa	Boreacola maltzani	_		
Montacuta maltzani				
Mysella maltzani				
Mysella sovaliki	Kurtiella sovaliki	_		
Eupoleme	Lepton		_	
Kellia ferruginosa	Mendicula ferruginosa	Thyasirid clam	_	
Montacuta (Montacuta)	Montacuta	Small saltwater clam		

Montaguia				
Sphenalia				
Calvitium	Mysella			
Montacuta (Mysella)				
Mysella (Rochefortia)				
Rochefortia				
Dentilucina borealis	Lucinoma borealis	Northern lucina	Lucinidae	Lucinida
Lucina (Lucina) borealis				
Lucina alba				
Lucina borealis				
Lucina borealis var. depressa				
Lucina borealis var. gibba				
Lucina borealis var. minor				
Lucina flandrica				
Lucina ignota				
Lucina radula				
Phacoides borealis				
Lucina ferruginosa	Mendicula ferruginosa	Thyasirid clam	_	
Lucina (Cryptodon)	Thyasira			
Lucina sinuata	Thyasira flexuosa	Wavy hatchet-shell	_	
Lucina gouldii	Thyasira gouldii	Gould cleftclam	_	
Axinopsida orbiculata inequalis	Axinopsida orbiculata	Orbicular axinopsid	Thyasiridae	
Axinopsis orbiculata				
Axinopsis orbiculata inequalis				
Mayorithyas	Maorithyas	Thyasirid clam	_	
Clausina	Mendicula			

Cryptodon (Clausina)		
Tauraxinus (Mendicula)		
Thyasira (Mendicula)		
Axinulus ferrugineus	Mendicula ferruginosa	
Axinulus ferruginosus		
Axinus ferrugineus		
Axinus ferruginosus		
Leptaxinus ferruginosus		
Thyasira (Mendicula) ferruginea		
Thyasira ferruginea		
Thyasira ferruginosa		
Axinulus pygmaea	Mendicula pygmaea	
Axinulus pygmaeus		
Cryptodon (Axinulus) pygmaeus		
Cryptodon pygmaeus		
Mendicula pygmaeus		
Thyasira pygmaea		
Thyasira (Parathyasira) dunbari	Parathyasira dunbari	
Thyasira dunbari		
Cryptodon equalis	Parathyasira equalis	
Thyasira equalis		
Cryptodon	Thyasira	
Ptychina		
Thyasira (Thyasira)		
Axinus flexuosus	Thyasira flexuosa	Wavy hatchet-shell
Axinus unicarinatus		
Thyasira flexuosa var. rotunda		
		

Thyasira unicarinata					
Axinus gouldii	Thyasira gouldii	Gould cleftclam	_		
Cryptodon (Axinulus) inaequalis					
Cryptodon (Axinulus) inequalis					
Cryptodon inaequalis					
Cryptodon inequalis					
Cryptodon planus					
Thyasira (Thyasira) gouldii					
Thyasira plana			_		
Axinus croulinensis	Thyasira obsoleta	Thyasirid clam			
Axinus croulinensis var. rotundata					
Axinus croulinensis var. transversa					
Axinus croulinensis var. truncata					
Cryptodon obsoletus					
Axinus sarsii	Thyasira sarsii				
Cryptodon insignis					
Corbula gibbosa	Mya truncata	Blunt gaper clam	Corbulidae	Myida	
Mya arctica	Hiatella arctica	Wrinkled rock borer	Myidae		
Mya byssifera			_		
Mya purpurea	Hiatella rugosa	Common rock borer			
Mya eideri	Mya pseudoarenaria		_		
Mya neoovata					
Mya neouddevallensis					
Mya truncata ovata					
Mya ovalis	Mya truncata	Blunt gaper clam			

Mya praecisa				
Mya pullus				
Mya truncata pelagica				
Mya truncata uddevallensis				
Mya truncata var. abbreviata				
Mya uddevalensis				
Sphenia swainsoni				
Mya norvegica	Panomya norvegica	Arctic roughmya	_	
Hypogaea barbata	Hiatella arctica	Wrinkled rock borer	Pholadidae	
Crenella (Hippagus)	Crenella		Mytilidae	Mytilida
Crenella (Stalagmium)				
Hippagus				
Modiola (Crenella)				
Myoparo				
Nuculocardia				
Stalagmium				
Crenella decussata laticostata	Crenella decussata	Decussate crenella	-	
Crenella delicatula				
Crenella divaricata				
Crenella ecuadoriana				
Crenella elliptica				
Crenella inflata				
Crenella yokoyamai				
Modiola cicercula				
Mytilus decussatus				
Mytilus pholadis	Hiatella arctica	Wrinkled rock borer	-	

Mytilus praecisus		
Mytilus rugosus	Hiatella rugosa	Common rock borer
Modiola laevigata	Musculus discors	Discordant mussel
Modiola substriata		
Modiolaria discors		
Modiolaria discors var. angustior		
Modiolaria discors var. semilaevis		
Modiolaria faba		
Modiolaria impressa		
Modiolaria laevigata		
Modiolaria laevis		
Musculus (Musculus) discors		
Musculus filatovae		
Musculus incurvatus		
Musculus laevigatus		
Musculus olivaceus		
Mytilus discors		
Mytilus discors arcticus		
Mytilus discrepans		
Modiolaria corrugata	Musculus glacialis	Corrugate mussel
Modiolaria corrugata var. glacialis		
Musculus corrugatus		
Mytilus corrugatus		
Modiola cultellus	Musculus niger	Black mussel
Modiola nexa		

Modiola nigra		
Modiolaria nigra	_	
Modiolaria nigra bullata	_	
Modiolaria striatula	_	
Modiolus stalderi	_	
Musculus (Musculus) niger	_	
Musculus cultellus	_	
Musculus niger obesus	_	
Musculus niger protractus	_	
Musculus svecicus	_	
Mytilus discors svecicus	_	
Mytilus abbreviatus	Mytilus edulis	Common blue mussel
Mytilus angulatus	_	11145501
Mytilus borealis	_	
Mytilus edulis pusillus	_	
Mytilus elegans	_	
Mytilus grunerianus		
Mytilus minganensis	_	
Mytilus notatus	_	
Mytilus pellucidus	_	
Mytilus petasunculinus	_	
Mytilus retusus	_	
Mytilus retusus var. acrocyrta	_	
Mytilus solitarius	_	
Mytilus spathulinus	_	
Mytilus subsaxatilis	_	
Mytilus trigonus	_	

Mytilus ungulatus				
Mytilus variabilis				
Mytilus vulgaris				
Perna ungulina				
Mytilus edulis declivis	Mytilus trossulus	Pacific blue mussel		
Mytilus edulis kussakini				
Mytilus edulis latissimus				
Mytilus edulis normalis				
Mytilus ficus				
Mytilus glomeratus				
Mytilus pedroanus				
Mytilus septentrionalis				
Malletia kolthoffi	Katadesmia kolthoffi		Malletiidae	Nuculanida
Nuculana corticata	Ennucula corticata		Nuculanidae	
Nuculana bellotii	Ennucula tenuis	Smooth nut clam		
Costanuculana	Nuculana			
Eptoleda				
Exocholeda				
Exocholeda Kamaleda				
Kamaleda				
Kamaleda Laeda				
Kamaleda Laeda Leda				
Kamaleda Laeda Leda Leda (Leda)				
Kamaleda Laeda Leda Leda (Leda) Leda (Nuculana)				
Kamaleda Laeda Leda Leda (Leda) Leda (Nuculana) Monopleura				

Nuculana (Costelloleda)		
Nuculana (Eptoleda)	-	
Nuculana (Exocholeda)	-	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	-	
Nuculana (Sinoleda)	-	
Nuculana (Thestyleda)	-	
Sinoleda	-	
Thestyleda	-	
Zygonoleda	-	
Jupiteria minuta	Nuculana minuta	Minute nutclam
Leda caudata	-	
Leda complanata	-	
Leda lomaensis		
Leda minuta	_	
Leda minuta plana	_	
Leda minuta var. brevirostris		
Leda minuta var. praecursor		
Leda minuta var. tumida	-	
Nuculana (Nuculana) minuta	-	
Nuculana (Nuculana) minuta angusticauda	-	
Nuculana (Nuculana) ochotensis	-	
Nuculana caudata	-	
Nuculana minuta angusticauda	-	
Nuculana minuta grandis	-	
Nuculana minuta magna	_	
Nuculana ochotensis		
Nuculana parva		

Leda amblia
Leda buccata
Leda buccata var. brevis
Leda buccata var. laevior
Leda fossa
Leda fossa var. curtulosa
Leda fossa var. sculpta
Leda fossa var. vaginata
Leda macilenta
Leda pernula
Leda pernula arctica
Leda pernula borealis
Leda pernula costigera
Leda pernula elongata
Leda pernula marisalbae
Leda pernula var. falcula
Leda pernula var. lamellosa
Leda pernula var. radiata
Leda pernuloides
Leda rostrata
Leda sadoensis
Nuculana (Nuculana) pernula
Nuculana buccata
Nuculana jacksoni
Nuculana kawamurai
Nuculana lamellosa
Nuculana perluna

Northern nutclam

Nuculana pernula

Nuculana perluna costigera			
Nuculana perluna perluna			
Nuculana pernula var. arcuata			
Leda (Portlandia) collinsoni	Portlandia arctica	Yoldid saltwater clam	-
Leda collinsoni			
Leda lucida	Yoldiella lucida		
Leda lucida var. declivis			
Leda lucida var. truncata			
Leda obesa			
Leda subaequilatera			
Nuculana subaequilatera			
Leda pygmaea var. symmetrica	Yoldiella propinqua		
Portlandia kolthoffi	Katadesmia kolthoffi		Yoldiidae
Portlandia arctica typica	Portlandia arctica	Yoldid saltwater clam	-
Portlandia dubia			
Yoldia arctica			
Yoldia arctica ovata			
Yoldia arctica var. inflata			
Yoldia arctica var. nux			
Portlandia (Yoldiella)	Yoldiella		
Yoldia (Yoldiella)			
Portlandia (Yoldiella) annenkovae	Yoldiella annenkovae		
Portlandia annenkovae			
Portlandia frigida	Yoldiella frigida		
Yoldia frigida			
Portlandia (Yoldiella) intermedia	Yoldiella intermedia		

Yoldia intermedia Yoldia intermedia var. major Yoldia oleacina Portlandia lenticula Portlandia lenticula var. arctica Portlandia lenticula var. polaris Yoldia abyssicola Yoldia lenticula var. amblia Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subangulata Yoldia iris Yoldia iris Yoldia iris stricta Yoldia lucida Yoldia loesa Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa Yoldiella inflata Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldie fraterna Yoldie nana	Portlandia intermedia		
Yoldia oleacina Portlandia lenticula Portlandia lenticula var. arctica Portlandia lenticula var. polaris Yoldia abyssicola Yoldia lenticula var. amblia Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subangulata Yoldia iris Yoldia iris Yoldia lucida Yoldia lucida Yoldia lobesa Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa incala Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella subangulata Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia Yoldia fraterna	Yoldia intermedia		
Portlandia lenticula Portlandia lenticula var. arctica Portlandia lenticula var. polaris Yoldia abyssicola Yoldia lenticula Yoldia lenticula var. amblia Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subangulata Yoldia iris Yoldia iris Yoldia iris stricta Yoldia lucida Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa Yoldia ubangulata Yoldia iris Yoldia iris Yoldia subangulata Yoldia lucida Yoldia besa Yoldia lucida Yoldia subangulata Yoldia liris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella subangulata Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia Yoldia fraterna	Yoldia intermedia var. major		
Portlandia lenticula var. arctica Portlandia lenticula var. polaris Yoldia abyssicola Yoldia lenticula Yoldiella lenticula var. amblia Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subaequilatera Yoldia inflata Yoldia iris Yoldia iris Yoldia lucida Yoldia lucida Yoldia lucida Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa Yoldia subangulata Yoldia iris Yoldia iris Yoldia subangulata Yoldia lucida Yoldia subangulata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia Yoldia fraterna	Yoldia oleacina		
Portlandia lenticula var. polaris Yoldia abyssicola Yoldia lenticula Yoldiella lenticula var. amblia Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subangulata Yoldia inflata Yoldia iris Yoldia lucida Yoldia lucida Yoldia lucida Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa incala Yoldial iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella subangulata Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Yoldiella subangulata Yoldiella fraterna Yoldiella subangulata	Portlandia lenticula	Yoldiella lenticula	
Yoldia abyssicola Yoldia lenticula var. amblia Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subangulata Yoldia inflata Yoldia iris Yoldia lucida Yoldia lucida Yoldia lucida Yoldia lucida Yoldia lucida Yoldia lucida Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa incala Yoldia subangulata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia	Portlandia lenticula var. arctica		
Yoldiella lenticula Yoldiella lenticula var. amblia Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subangulata Yoldia inflata Yoldia iris Yoldia iris stricta Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa incala Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella fraterna Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia	Portlandia lenticula var. polaris		
Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subangulata Yoldia inflata Yoldia iris Yoldia iris stricta Yoldia lucida Yoldia obesa Yoldia subangulata Yoldia subangulata Yoldia lucida Yoldia subangulata Yoldia lucida Yoldia subangulata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia	Yoldia abyssicola		
Portlandia subaequilatera Portlandia subangulata Yoldia inflata Yoldia iris Yoldia iris stricta Yoldia lucida Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa incala Yoldiella inflata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia	Yoldia lenticula		
Portlandia subangulata Yoldia inflata Yoldia iris Yoldia iris stricta Yoldia lucida Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa incala Yoldia subangulata Yoldiella inflata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia	Yoldiella lenticula var. amblia		
Yoldia iris Yoldia iris Yoldia lucida Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa incala Yoldia subangulata Yoldiella inflata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia	Portlandia subaequilatera	Yoldiella lucida	
Yoldia iris Yoldia iris stricta Yoldia lucida Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa incala Yoldia subangulata Yoldiella inflata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia Yoldia fraterna	Portlandia subangulata		
Yoldia iris stricta Yoldia lucida Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa incala Yoldia subangulata Yoldiella inflata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia	Yoldia inflata		
Yoldia lucida Yoldia obesa Yoldia obesa incala Yoldia subangulata Yoldiella inflata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia	Yoldia iris		
Yoldia obesa incala Yoldia subangulata Yoldiella inflata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia	Yoldia iris stricta		
Yoldia obesa incala Yoldia subangulata Yoldiella inflata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia	Yoldia lucida		
Yoldiella inflata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldie fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldie	Yoldia obesa		
Yoldiella inflata Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldiella yoldiella fraterna	Yoldia obesa incala		
Yoldiella iris Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia Yoldia fraterna	Yoldia subangulata		
Yoldiella iris stricta Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia	Yoldiella inflata		
Yoldiella obesa Yoldiella subaequilatera Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldiella nana	Yoldiella iris		
Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia Yoldia fraterna	Yoldiella iris stricta		
Yoldiella subangulata Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia Yoldia fraterna	Yoldiella obesa		
Portlandia fraterna Yoldiella nana Sibling yoldia Yoldia fraterna	Yoldiella subaequilatera		
Yoldia fraterna	Yoldiella subangulata		
	Portlandia fraterna	Yoldiella nana	Sibling yoldia
Yoldia nana	Yoldia fraterna		
	Yoldia nana		

Yoldiella fraterna				
Portlandia persei	Yoldiella propinqua	Yoldid saltwater clam	_	
Portlandia subaequilatera				
Yoldia propinqua				
Yoldia pygmaea var. symmetrica				
Nucula (Ennucula)	Ennucula		Nuculidae	Nuculida
Nucula corticata	Ennucula corticata			
Nuculoma corticata				
Ennucula bellotii	Ennucula tenuis	Smooth nut clam	-	
Ennucula inflata				
Leionucula bellotii				
Leionucula inflata				
Leionucula ovatotruncata				
Leionucula tenuis				
Nucula (Ennucula) balboana				
Nucula (Ennucula) microsperma				
Nucula (Leionucula) leptodonta				
Nucula balboana				
Nucula bellotii				
Nucula expansa				
Nucula inflata				
Nucula leptodonta				
Nucula microsperma				
Nucula quirica				
Nucula tenuis				
Nucula tenuis f. typica				

Nucula tenuis var. lucida				
Nuculoma bellotii				
Nuculoma tenuis				
Nucula (Leda)	Nuculana		_	
Nucula parva	Nuculana minuta	Minute nutclam	_	
Nucula elongata	Nuculana pernula	Northern nutclam	_	
Nucula jacksonii				
Nucula oblonga				
Nucula arctica	Portlandia arctica	Yoldid saltwater clam	_	
Nucula portlandica				
Nucula siliqua				
Nucula lenticula	Yoldiella lenticula	_		
Ostrea cinnabarina	Chlamys islandica	Iceland scallop	Ostreidae	Ostreida
Ostrea cinnabrina				
Ostrea demissa				
Ostrea arata	Karnekampia sulcata		_	
Ostrea danica	Pseudamussium peslutrae	Seven-rayed scallop	_	
Ostrea peslutrae				
Anomia psittacea	Hemithiris psittacea	Branchiopod	Anomiidae	Pectinida
Anomia aculeata	Heteranomia squamula	Smallest saddle oyster		
Anomia aculeata var. hirta				
Anomia cucullata				
Anomia cylindrica				
Anomia cymbiformis				
Anomia flexuosa				
				

_		
_		
_		
_		
_		
_		
_		
_		
_		
_		
Terebratulina retusa	Branchiopod	_
Chlamys islandica	Iceland scallop	Pectinidae
Chlamys islandica	Iceland scallop	Pectinidae
Chlamys islandica	Iceland scallop	Pectinidae
Chlamys islandica —	Iceland scallop	Pectinidae
Chlamys islandica — — — —	Iceland scallop	Pectinidae
Chlamys islandica — — — — —	Iceland scallop	Pectinidae
Chlamys islandica — — — — — — — — — — — — —	Iceland scallop	Pectinidae
Chlamys islandica — — — — — — — — — —	Iceland scallop	Pectinidae
Chlamys islandica — — — — — — — — — — — — —	Iceland scallop	Pectinidae
Chlamys islandica — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	Iceland scallop	Pectinidae
Chlamys islandica — — — — — — — — — — — — —	Iceland scallop	Pectinidae
	_	

Palliolum imbrifer		
Palliolum subimbrifer	-	
Pecten hoskynsi	-	
Pecten hoskynsi var. major	-	
Pecten imbrifer	-	
Pecten imbrifer var. minor	-	
Pecten pustulosus	-	
Pleuronectia difformis	-	
Pecten frigidus	Hyalopecten frigidus	_
Chlamys (Flexopecten) ampfereri	Karnekampia sulcata	_
Chlamys bruei	-	
Chlamys bruei var. parvolonga	-	
Chlamys bruei var. simpliculata	-	
Chlamys inaequicostata	-	
Chlamys sulcata	-	
Flexopecten ampfereri	-	
Karnekampia bruei	-	
Pecten bruei	-	
Pecten idaea	-	
Pecten leptogaster	-	
Pecten sulcata	-	
Pecten sulcatus	-	
Pecten sulcatus var. crebricostata	-	
Pecten sulcatus var. typica	-	
Pseudamussium (Zygochlamys) bruei	-	
Pseudamussium sulcatum	-	
Chlamys septemradiatus	Pseudamussium peslutrae	Seven-rayed scallop

Pecten (Peplum) estheris	
Pecten adspersus	_
Pecten aspersus	_
Pecten danicus	_
Pecten estheris	_
Pecten jamesoni	_
Pecten nebulosus	_
Pecten peslutrae	
Pecten peslutrae var. moreosiculus	_
Pecten peslutrae var. siculus	_
Pecten peslutrae var. simplexariosus	_
Pecten pseudamusium	_
Pecten septemradiatus	
Pecten septemradiatus var. scaber	
Pecten stellatus	_
Peplum septemradiatum	
Peplum septemradiatum var. alternicostata	
Peplum septemradiatum var. latecostata	_
Peplum septemradiatum var. miopliocenica	
Pseudamussium hybridum	
Pseudamussium septemradiatum	_
Chlamys (Similipecten)	Similipecten
Palliolum (Arctinula)	
Delectopecten greenlandicus	Similipecten greenlandicus
Palliolum (Arctinula) groenlandicum	
Pecten binominatus	
Pecten greenlandicus	
Pecten groenlandicus	

Pseudamusium andersoni				
Cyclopecten imbrifer	Cyclopecten hoskynsi		Propeamussiidae	-
Cyclopecten pustulosus				
Cyclopecten subimbrifer				
Propeamussium (Cyclopecten) imbriferum				
Propeamussium hoskynsi				
Propeamussium imbriferum				
Actinula	Similipecten			
Arctinula				
Actinula greenlandica	Similipecten greenlandicu	us		
Arctinula greenlandica				
Cyclopecten greenlandicus				
Arctica vulgaris	Arctica islandica	Ocean quahog	Arcticidae	Venerida
Cyprina islandica				
Cyprina islandica var. crassior				
Cyprina islandica var. inflata				
Cyprina vulgaris				
Chama aculeata	Hiatella arctica	Wrinkled rock borer	Chamidae	-
Cyrena depressa	Tridonta borealis	Northern Astarte clam	Cyrenidae	-
Cryptodon croulinensis var. altus	Parathyasira equalis	Thyasirid clam	Mactridae	-
Mactra veneriformis	Tridonta borealis	Northern Astarte clam	_	
Pectunculus crassus	Arctica islandica	Ocean quahog	Veneridae	-
Venus buccardium				
Venus ferröensis				
Venus islandica				
Venus pitar				

Pectunculus sulcatus	Astarte sulcata	Sulcate astarte	
Venus danmonia			
Venus scotica			
Petricola awana	Hiatella arctica	Wrinkled rock borer	
Petricola linguatula			
Liocyma aniwana	Liocyma fluctuosa	Wavy clam	
Liocyma beckii			
Liocyma fluctuosa var. brunnea			
Liocyma hokkaidoensis			
Liocyma scammoni			
Liocyma schefferi			
Liocyma subaniwana			
Liocyma viridis			
Tapes arctica			
Venus astartoides			
Venus fluctuosa			
Venus borealis	Lucinoma borealis	Northern lucina	
Venus spuria			
Venus compressa	Tridonta montagui	Narrow-hinge Astarte clam	
Venus montacuti			
Venus montagui			
Aulacophora	Cuspidaria		
Cuspidaria (Allenineaera)			
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)			
Cuspidaria (Nordoneaera)			
Cuspidaria (Shinkaimya)			

Cuspidaria (Subcuspidaria)			
Naera			
Neaera			
Neara			
Nordoneaera			
Subcuspidaria			
Neaera arctica	Cuspidaria arctica		
Cuspidaria subglacialis	Cuspidaria glacialis	Glacial dipperclam	_
Neaera glacialis			
Neaera obesa			_
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria) obesa	Cuspidaria obesa		
Neaera obesa			
Neaera subtorta	Cuspidaria subtorta		
Lyonsia (Pandorina) flabellata	Lyonsia arenosa	Sandy lyonsia	Lyonsiidae
Lyonsia arenosa tarasovi			
Lyonsia arenosa var. sibirica			
Lyonsia flabellata			
Lyonsia gibbosa			
Lyonsia olonkini			
Magdala arctica			
Pandorina arenosa			
Pandorina beckii			
Pandora glacialis eutaenia	Pandora glacialis	Glacial pandora	Pandoridae
Osteodesma aeruginosa	Lyonsia arenosa	Sandy lyonsia	Thraciidae
Thracia truncata var. devexa	Thracia devexa	Sloping thracia	_
Thracia beringi	Thracia myopsis	Arctic thracia	=

Thracia couthouyi			
Thracia truncata var. typica			
Thracia crassa	Thracia septentrionalis	Northern thracia	-
Thracia seminuda			
Thracia truncata			
Pecchiolia abyssicola	Lyonsiella abyssicola		Verticordiidae
Verticordia abyssicola			

Gastropods (Slugs and snails)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family
Bullomorpha	Cephalaspidea	Bubble snails	
Cerithium bicinctum	Cerithiella metula		Cerithiidae
Cerithium gracile			
Cerithium metula			
Cerithium metulatum			
Cerithium nitidum			
Cerithium procerum			
Cerithium arcticum	Eumetula arctica		
Cerithiopsis bizonalis	Cerithiella metula		Cerithiopsidae
Cerithiopsis whiteavesii			
Cerithiopsis costulatus	Eumetula arctica		
Boreoscala angustior	Boreoscala greenlandica	Greenland wentletrap	Epitoniidae
Boreoscala greenlandica f. lovenii			
Boreoscala greenlandica japonica			
Boreoscala greenlandica norvegicum			
Boreoscala groenlandica			

 ${\bf Order}$

Bullomorpha

Caenogastropoda incertae sedis

Class

Gastropo

Boreoscala major		
Boreoscala planicosta		
Boreoscala subulata		
Cirsotrema greenlandicum		
Epitonium (Boreoscala) groenlandicum		
Epitonium (Boreoscala) groenlandicum japonicum		
Epitonium greenlandicum		
Epitonium greenlandicum japonicum		
Epitonium greenlandicum norvegicum		
Epitonium groenlandicum		
Scala groenlandica		
Scalaria angustior		
Scalaria greenlandica		
Scalaria greenlandica var. angustior		
Scalaria greenlandica var. angustioris		
Scalaria greenlandica var. crebricostata		
Scalaria greenlandica var. major		
Scalaria greenlandica var. ornata		
Scalaria groenlandica		
Scalaria loveni		
Scalaria lovenii		
Scalaria ornata		
Scalaria planicosta		
Scalaria similis		
Scalaria subulata		
Cyclostoma delicatum	Torellia delicata	
Recluzia aperta		
Cerithiella hanleyana	Cerithiella metula	Newtonie

Cerithiella macrocephala					
Cerithiella whiteavesii					
Lovenella whiteavesii					
Laskeya arctica	Eumetula arctica				
Turritella costulata			Turritellidae		
Tachyrhynchus erosus major	Tachyrhynchus erosus	Eroded turretsnail	_		
Tachyrhynchus erosus var. major					
Tachyrhynchus spitzbergensis					
Turritella erosa					
Turritella polaris					
Mesalia lactea	Tachyrhynchus reticulatus				
Tachyrhynchus reticulatis					
Turritella areolata					
Turritella erosa var. costata					
Turritella lactea					
Turritella reticulata					
Turritella reticulata var. laevior					
Turritella acicula	Turritellopsis stimpsoni	Needle turretsnail			
Roxania (Acrostemma)	Cylichna	Bubble snail	Alacuppidae	Cephalaspidea	
Bulla (Cylichna)			Bullidae		
Bulla triticea	Cylichna alba	White chalice-bubble			
Bulla occulta	Cylichnoides occultus				
Bulla reinhardi					
Bulla scalpta	Cylichnoides scalptus				
Bulla hiemalis	Diaphana hiemalis	Bubble snail			
Bulla (Bullea)	Philine				

Bulla (Retusa)	Retusa	_	
Bulla (Utriculus)			
Bulla obtusa	Retusa obtusa	Arctic barrel-bubble	_
Bulla plicata			
Bulla turrita			
Bulla lima	Retusophiline lima		
Bulla lineolata			
Bulla inesperata	Scaphander punctostriatus	Giant canoe- bubblesnail	_
Bulla punctostriata			
Bulla velutina	Velutina velutina	Velvet shell	
Bullinella	Cylichna	Bubble snail	Cylichnidae
Cylichna (Acrostemma)			
Cylichna (Acrotrema)			
Cylichna (Cylichnopsis)			
Cylichnella (Bullinella)			
Cylindrella			
Eocylichna			
Cylichna consobrina	Cylichna alba	White chalice-bubble	
Cylichna tayamaensis			
Cylichna occulata	Cylichnoides occultus		_
Cylichna occulta			
Cylichna propinqua			
Cylichna propinqva			
Cylichna scalpta	Cylichnoides scalptus	_	
Cylichna magna	Pseudocylichna magna		

Amphisphyra globosa	Diaphana globosa	Bubble snail	Diaphanidae
Amphisphyra hiemalis	Diaphana hiemalis		
Amphisphyra hiemalis var. loveni			
Diaphana tibai			
Diaphana vedelsbyae	Diaphana makarovi		
Prodiaphana makarovi			
Haminea grisea	Cylichna alba	White chalice-bubble	Haminoeidae
Haminoea grisea			
Bullaea	Philine		Philinidae
Bullea			
Choshiphiline			
Johania			
Lobaria			
Philingwynia			
Phyline			
Woodbridgea			
Yokoyamaia (Choshiphiline)			
Bullaea punctata	Retusophiline lima		
Philine frigida			
Philine lima			
Clistaxis	Retusa		Retusidae
Coelophysis			
Coleophysis			
Cryptaxis			
Cylichnina			
Mamilloretusa			
Retusa (Coleophysis)			

Retusa (Cylichnina)				
Retusa (Retusa)				
Retusa (Sulcularia)				
Sulcoretusa				
Sulcularia				
Utriculus				
Utriculus (Tornatina)				
Retusa obtusa var. lajonkaireana	Retusa obtusa	Arctic barrel-bubble	_	
Retusa obtusa var. turrita				
Retusa obtusata				
Retusa turrita				
Utriculus obtusus				
Utriculus obtusus var. semistriata				
Utriculus lima	Retusophiline lima		_	
Cryptaxis crebripunctatus	Scaphander punctostriatus	Giant canoe- bubblesnail	_	
Scaphander librarius			Scaphandridae	_
Scaphander punctostriatus var. elongata				
Scaphander punctostriatus var. inflata				
Scaphander punctostriatus var. intermedia				
Tornatina (Coleophysis)	Retusa		Tornatinidae	_
Tornatina (Utriculus)				
Triclidae	Scaphandridae	Canoe bubblesnails	Triclidae	_
Cocculina casanica	Lepeta caeca	Northern blind limpet	Cocculinidae	Cocculinida
Nerita islandica	Amauropsis islandica	Iceland moonsnail	Neritidae	Cycloneritida

Nerita affinis	Cryptonatica affinis	Arctic moonsnail		
Anatoma schioettei	Anatoma crispata	Crispate scissurelle	Anatomidae	Lepetellida
Sipho verkrüzeni	Anomalisipho verkruezeni		Fissurellidae	
Sipho togatus var. crassa	Colus holboelli	_		
Sipho togatus	Colus sabini	_		
Sipho togatus var. sinuosa				
Sipho togatus var. vallensis				
Cemoria	Puncturella	_		
Cranopsis				
Puncturella (Craniopsis)				
Puncturella (Cranopsis)	_			
Puncturella (Kira)	_			
Puncturella (Puncturella)				
Puncturella (Rimulanax)	_			
Rimulanax	_			
Sipho	<u> </u>			
Cemoria flemingiana	Puncturella noachina	Diluvian puncturella		
Cemoria princeps				
Puncturella chasteri				
Puncturella flemingii				
Scissurella angulata	Anatoma crispata	Crispate scissurelle	Scissurellidae	
Scissurella crispata				
Scissurella elatior				
Trichotropis acuminatus	Ariadnaria borealis		Capulidae	Littorinimorpha
Trichotropis atlantica				

Trichotropis borealis			
Trichotropis borealis var. acuminata			
Trichotropis costellata			
Trichotropis costellatus			
Trichotropis herzensteini			
Trichotropis inermis			
Trichotropis saintjohnensis			
Trichotropis kroyeri	Neoiphinoe kroyeri		
Trichotropis kröyeri			
Torellia fimbriata	Torellia delicata		
Torellia fimbriata var. tiarella			
Torellia vestita			
Torellia vestita var. abyssicola			
Trachysma delicata			
Trachysma delicata var. expansa			
Trachysma sarsiana			
Trachysma sarsianum			
Medoria danmoniensis	Lacuna crassior	Thick lacuna	Lacunidae
Medoria walkeri			
Epheria crassior			Littorinidae
Lacuna crassior var. glacialis			
Lacuna glacialis			
Lacuna vestita			_
Lacuna neritoidea	Lacuna pallidula	Pale lacuna	
Lacuna pallidula neritoidea			
Lacuna pallidula var. albescens			
Lacuna pallidula var. naticiformis			
Lacuna pallidula var. patula			

Lacuna patula			
Algamorda	Littorina		
Algaroda			
Bacalia			
Brevilittorina			
Cricostoma			
Ezolittorina			
Litorina			
Littorelaea			
Littorina (Algamorda)			
Littorina (Algaroda)			
Littorina (Ezolittorina)			
Littorina (Littorina)			
Littorina (Littorivaga)			
Littorina (Neritrema)			
Littorina (Planilittorina)			
Littorivaga			
Melaraphe (Littorina)			
Neritrema			
Turbinarius			
Acrybia (Amauropsis) islandica	Amauropsis islandica	Iceland moonsnail	Naticidae
Amauropsis cornea			
Amauropsis purpurea			
Bulbus (Amauropsis) islandicus			
Choristes elegans			
Mamma (Lunatia) islandica			
Natica (Amauropsis) islandica			

Natica canaliculata		
Natica cornea	-	
Natica exulans	-	
Natica gouldii	-	
Natica helicoides	-	
Natica islandica	-	
Natica purpurea	-	
Boreonatica clausa	Cryptonatica affinis	Arctic moonsnail
Cryptonatica (Cryptonatica) clausa		
Cryptonatica clausa	_	
Cryptonatica salimba	-	
Cryptonatica septentrionalis	-	
Euspira acosmita		
Natica (Tectonatica) clausa	-	
Natica affinis		
Natica affinis var. vittata		
Natica algida	-	
Natica clausa	-	
Natica clausa var. depressior	-	
Natica clausa var. elatior	-	
Natica clausa var. minor	-	
Natica clausa var. normalis		
Natica clausiformis	_	
Natica consolidata	_	
Natica russa	_	
Natica septentrionalis	-	
Tectonatica affinis	-	

Tectonatica clausa		
Tectonatica clausiformis	_	
Labellinacca	Euspira	
Lunatia	_	
Mamma (Lunatia)		
Natica (Euspira)	<u> </u>	
Natica (Lunatia)		
Polinices (Euspira)		
Polinices (Lunatia)	<u> </u>	
Uber (Euspira)		
Euspira canonica	Euspira pallida	Pale moonsnail
Euspira politiana		
Lunatia choshiensis		
Lunatia pallida		
Natica borealis	_	
Natica caurina		
Natica gouldii		
Natica groenlandica		
Natica pallida		
Natica pusilla	_	
Neverita politiana	_	
Polinices (Lunatia) pallida	_	
Polinices groenlandica	_	
Polinices groenlandicus	_	
Polinices pallidus		
Sigaretus groelandicus	Marsenina glabra	
Sigaretus groenlandicus		
Onobidae	Rissoidae	

Cingula moerchii	Alvania moerchii
Onoba moerchii	
Frigidoalvania scrobiculata	Alvania scrobiculata
Rissoa scrobiculata	
Alvinia zetlandica	Alvania zetlandica
Manzonia zetlandica	
Rissoa canaliculata	
Rissoa carinata	
Rissoa cyclostoma	
Rissoa cyclostomata	
Rissoa scalariformis	
Taramellia zetlandica	
Alvania castanea	Boreocingula castanea
Cingula (Onoba) castanea	
Cingula castanea	
Onoba castanea	
Rissoa (Cingula) castanea	
Rissoa (Onoba) castanea	
Rissoa castanea	
Rissoa castanea var. minor	
Arctonia	Frigidoalvania
Alvania bryanti	Frigidoalvania cruenta
Alvania cruenta	
Cingula bryanti	
Rissoa cingulata	
Alvania janmayeni	Frigidoalvania janmayeni
Rissoa janmayeni	
Rissoa Jan-Mayeni	

Rissoidae

Rissoa sibirica		
Rissoa sulcosa	Menestho truncatula	
Austronoba	Onoba	
Badenia		
Cingula (Onoba)	_	
Manawatawhia	_	
Onoba (Manawatawhia)		
Onoba (Onoba)	_	
Onoba (Ovirissoa)	_	
Ovirissoa	_	
Powellia	_	
Rissoa (Onoba)	_	
Alvania multilineata	Onoba aculeus	Pointed cingula
Cingula (Onoba) aculeus	_	
Cingula aculeus	_	
Onoba aculea	_	
Rissoa aculeus	_	
Rissoa arctica	_	
Rissoa multilineata	_	
Rissoa saxatilis		
Alvania castanea var. alaskana	Onoba mighelsii	
Alvania dinora	_	
Alvania exarata		
Alvania mighelsi	_	
Alvania mighelsii	_	
Cingula arenaria	_	
Onoba exarata	_	
Onoba mighelsi	_	

Rissoa arenaria			
Rissoa exarata			
Rissoa mighelsii			
Alvania patorfikensis	Punctulum wyvillethomsoni	_	
Alvania wyvillethomsoni			
Alvania wyvillethomsoni var. patorfikensis			
Rissoa wyvillethomsoni			
Turboella thomsoni			
Cingulinae	Rissoidae	_	
Rissoinae			
Setiinae			
Alvania areolata	Tachyrhynchus reticulatus	_	
Strombus norwegicus	Volutopsius norwegicus	Norway whelk	Strombidae
Stenotis pallidula	Lacuna pallidula	Pale lacuna	Vanikoridae
Limneria (Limneria) undata	Limneria undata	Wavy velutina	Velutinidae
Marvillia zonata			
Marvillia zonata var. expansa			
Velutina (Morvillia) zonata			
Velutina (Morvillia) zonata var. grandis			
Velutina canaliculata			
Velutina undata			
Velutina zonata			
Velutina zonata var. grandis			_
Lamellaria prodita	Marsenina glabra		
Marsenina micromphala		_	
Oncidiopsis	Onchidiopsis	_	
Lamellaria glacialis	Onchidiopsis glacialis	_	
Onchidiopsis groenlandica var. pacifica			

Velutella	Velutina			
Velutina (Velutella)				
Velutina (Velutina)				
Velutina capuloidea	Velutina velutina	Velvet shell		
Velutina haliotoides				
Velutina laevigata				
Velutina laevigata var. candida				
Velutina rupicola				
Velutina striata				
Velutina vulgaris				
Vermetus tridentatus	Placostegus tridentatus	Filter feeding polychaete	Vermetidae	
Belomitra fischeri	Belomitra quadruplex		Belomitridae	Neogastropoda
Belomitra lyrata				
Belomitra paradoxa				
Belomitra spelta				
Belomitra spelta var. major				
Belomitra spelta var. minor				
Tritonium viridulum	Admete viridula	_	Buccinidae	_
Anomalosipho dautzenbergi	Anomalisipho verkruezeni			
Anomalosipho dautzenbergii				
Anomalosipho frielei				
Anomalosipho verkruezeni				
Buccinum rosaceum	Astyris rosacea	Rosy northern dovesnail		
Jumala brychia	Belomitra quadruplex			
Beringius ossiani	Beringius turtoni			
Beringius ossiania				

Chrysodomus ossiana		
Neptunea ossiania	_	
Buccinum lamellatum	Boreotrophon clathratus	Clathrate trophon
Buccinum lyratum	_	
Neptunea beringi	_	
Tritonium clathratum	_	
Tritonium clathratum f. elatior	_	
Tritonium clathratum f. normalis	_	
Tritonium clathratum f. ventricosa	_	
Tritonium gunneri	_	
Tritonium rossi	_	
Buccinum truncatum	Boreotrophon truncatus	Bobtail trophon
Bathybuccinum	Buccinum	
Bathybuccinum (Bathybuccinum)	_	
Bathybuccinum (Ovulatibuccinum)	_	
Buccinum (Buccinum)	_	
Buccinum (Carinibuccinum)	_	
Buccinum (Thysanobuccinum)	_	
Mada	_	
Madiella	_	
Mala	_	
Ovulatibuccinum	_	
Reticubuccinum	_	
Thysanobuccinum	_	
Tritonellium	_	
Tritonium	=	

Buccinum mirificum	Buccinum angulosum	Angular whelk
Buccinum stimpsoni		
Buccinum spitzbergense	Buccinum belcheri	
Buccinum boreale	Buccinum ciliatum	<u></u>
Buccinum ciliatum var. laevioris		
Buccinum flavulum		
Buccinum frielei		
Buccinum moerchi		
Buccinum molleri		
Buccinum pulcherrimum		
Tritonium (Fusus) tenebrosum var. borealis		
Tritonium ciliatum		
Tritonium ciliatum var. turrita		
Tritonium flavulum		
Buccinum bromsi	Buccinum cyaneum	
Buccinum cyaneum cyaneum		
Buccinum cyaneum var. patula		
Buccinum gouldi		
Buccinum gouldii		
Buccinum groenlandicum		
Buccinum patulum		
Buccinum perdix		
Buccinum tanquarui		
Buccinum tenebrosum		
Buccinum undulatum		
Tritonium (Buccinum) tenebrosum		
Tritonium (Fusus) tenebrosum		
Tritonium groenlandicum		
		

Tritonium groenlandicum perdix		
Buccinum finmarchianum	Buccinum finmarkianum	
Buccinum inexhaustum		
Buccinum sarsii		
Buccinum carinatum	Buccinum glaciale	Glacial whelk
Buccinum ekblawi		
Buccinum glaciale var. parallelum		
Buccinum groenlandicum		
Buccinum hancocki	_	
Buccinum inclitum		
Buccinum parallelum		
Buccinum richardi	_	
Buccinum alicei	Buccinum nivale	
Buccinum polaris	Buccinum polare	Polar whelk
Buccinum acuminatum	Buccinum undatum	Edible european whelk
Buccinum acuminatum Buccinum carinatum	Buccinum undatum —	_
	Buccinum undatum ————————————————————————————————————	_
Buccinum carinatum	Buccinum undatum — — —	_
Buccinum carinatum Buccinum donovani	Buccinum undatum — — — — —	_
Buccinum carinatum Buccinum donovani Buccinum elongatum	Buccinum undatum — — — — — —	_
Buccinum carinatum Buccinum donovani Buccinum elongatum Buccinum imperiale	Buccinum undatum — — — — — — —	_
Buccinum carinatum Buccinum donovani Buccinum elongatum Buccinum imperiale Buccinum labradorense	Buccinum undatum — — — — — — — —	_
Buccinum carinatum Buccinum donovani Buccinum elongatum Buccinum imperiale Buccinum labradorense Buccinum labyrinthus	Buccinum undatum — — — — — — — — — — — —	_
Buccinum carinatum Buccinum donovani Buccinum elongatum Buccinum imperiale Buccinum labradorense Buccinum labyrinthus Buccinum pyramidale	Buccinum undatum — — — — — — — — — — — — —	_
Buccinum carinatum Buccinum donovani Buccinum elongatum Buccinum imperiale Buccinum labradorense Buccinum labyrinthus Buccinum pyramidale Buccinum schneideri	Buccinum undatum — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	_
Buccinum carinatum Buccinum donovani Buccinum elongatum Buccinum imperiale Buccinum labradorense Buccinum labyrinthus Buccinum pyramidale Buccinum schneideri Buccinum solutum	Buccinum undatum — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	_

Buccinum undatum var. flexuosa		
Buccinum undatum var. lactea	_	
Buccinum undatum var. littoralis	_	
Buccinum undatum var. magnum	_	
Buccinum undatum var. minima	_	
Buccinum undatum var. pauciflexuosa	_	
Buccinum undatum var. paupercula	_	
Buccinum undatum var. pelagica	_	
Buccinum vulgare	_	
Buccinum zealandicum	_	
Neptunea soluta	_	
Tritonium (Buccinum) undatum	_	
Tritonium (Buccinum) undatum var. pelagica	_	
Buccinum derjugini	Buccinum verkruezeni	Verkruze's whelk
Buccinum trescostatum	-	
Buccinum verkrüzeni		
Neptunia islandica	Colus islandicus	Islandic colus
Neptunia islandica var. gallica	_	
Tritonium (Fusus) islandicum		
Tritonium (Fusus) islandicum var. sulcata	_	
Tritonium islandicum	_	
Buccinum sabini	Colus sabini	
Neptunea (Sipho) hanseni	_	
Neptunea hanseni	_	
Anomalisipho altus	Murex pullus	
Buccinum magnum	Neptunea antiqua	Red whelk
	=	
Neptunea (Neptunea) antiqua	_	

Neptunea antiqua striata var. browni		
Neptunea antiqua var. kobelti	-	
Neptunea antiqua var. media	-	
Neptunea antiqua var. striata	-	
Neptunea despecta var. striata	-	
Tritonium (Fusus) antiquum	-	
Tritonium antiquum	-	
Tritonium antiquum var. originalis	-	
Neptunea satura var. elongata	Neptunea borealis	
Tritonium antiquum var. angulato-carinata	-	
Chrysodomus bulbaceus	Neptunea bulbacea	Bulbose neptune
Neptunea bulbacea var. laevigata	-	
Neptunea bulbacea var. zonata	-	
Chrysodomus communis	Neptunea communis	
Neptunea communis communis	-	
Tritonium (Fusus) antiquum var. communis	-	
Tritonium antiquum var. communis	-	
Tritonium antiquum var. communis elatior	-	
Tritonium antiquum var. communis elatior f. normalis	-	
Tritonium antiquum var. communis obsoletior	-	
Chrysodomus despectus	Neptunea despecta	
Neptunea antiqua var. bicarinata	-	
Neptunea antiqua var. elongata	-	
Neptunea decemcostata clenchi	-	
Neptunea despecta var. ecarinata	-	
Neptunea despecta var. fasciata	-	
Neptunea fasciata	-	
Tritonium (Fusus) despectum		

Tritonium (Fusus) despectum var. antiquata			
Tritonium (Fusus) despectum var. carinata	_		
Tritonium (Fusus) despectum var. varicoso-carinata			
Tritonium fornicatum	<u> </u>		
Buccinum saturum	Neptunea ventricosa	Fat whelk	_
Buccinum ventricosum			
Chrysodomus nuceus	<u> </u>		
Chrysodomus saturus	_		
Neptunea behringiana var. unicostata	_		
Neptunea satura	_		
Tritonium antiquum var. behringiana	_		
Buccinum pyramidale	Oenopota pyramidalis	Pyramid lora	_
Volutopsius deformis	Pyrulofusus deformis	Warped whelk	
Neptunea (Sipho) pertenuis	Retifusus latericeus		
Neptunea pertenuis			
Tritonium incarnatum			
Buccinum fusiforme	Turrisipho fenestratus		
Neptunia ecaudis			
Neptunia fusiformis			
Neptunia fusiformis var. gracilis			
Neptunia fusiformis var. minor			
Neptunia peregra			
Neptunea lachesis	Turrisipho lachesis	<u> </u>	
Neptunea lachesis var. bicarinata	Turrisipho voeringi		
Volutopsius norvegicus	Volutopsius norwegicus	Norway whelk	
Volutopsius norwegicus var. dautzenbergi	<u> </u>		
Cancellaria (Admete)	Admete		Cancellariidae
Admete abnormis	Admete viridula		

Admete borealis			
Admete costellifera	_		
Admete couthouyi	_		
Admete crispa	_		
Admete grandis	_		
Admete middendorffiana	_		
Admete undatocostata	_		
Admete viridula var. distincta	_		
Admete viridula var. elongata	_		
Admete viridula var. grandis	_		
Admete viridula var. laevior	_		
Admete viridula var. producta	_		
Admete viridula var. undata			
Admete viridula var. ventricosa	_		
Cancellaria buccinoides	_		
Cancellaria ciliata			
Cancellaria couthouyi	_		
Iphinopsis kroyeri	Neoiphinoe kroyeri		
Lora trevyliana	Curtitoma trevelliana	Small arrow cone	Clathurellidae
Defrancia becki	Curtitoma violacea		
Defrancia cylindracea	_		
Lora simplex	Obesotoma simplex		
Defrancia cinerea	Oenopota cinerea		
Defrancia elegans	Oenopota elegans		
Lora elegans			
Defrancia pingelii	Oenopota pingelii		
Defrancia vahli	Oenopota pyramidalis	Pyramid lora	

Lora (Bela) pleurotomaria			
Lora pleurotomaria			
Defrancia exarata	Propebela exarata		
Lora exarata			
Defrancia nobilis	Propebela nobilis	_	
Lora nobilis			
Clionella conspicienda	Belomitra quadruplex	_	Clavatulidae
Clionella delicatulina			
Clionella delicatulina var. costulata			
Clionella quadruplex			
Clionella quadruplex var. minor			
Colus (Anomalosipho) dautzenbergii	Anomalisipho verkruezeni	_	Colidae
Colus dautzenbergi			
Colus frielei			
Colus verkruezeni			
Sipho (Anomalisipho) dautzenbergii			
Sipho verkruezeni			
Colus holbolli	Colus holboelli		
Colus tortuosus			
Sipho tortuosus			
Sipho tortuosus var. attenuata			
Siphonorbis turritus var. distincta			
Sipho islandicus	Colus islandicus	Islandic colus	<u> </u>
Colus togatus	Colus sabini		<u> </u>
Sipho brevispira			
Siphonorbis ebur			
Sipho turgidulus	Colus turgidulus	_	
Sipho parvus	Mohnia parva		

Sipho simplex	Mohnia simplex		
Colus (Anomalosipho) altus	Murex pullus		
Colus altus			
Colus latericeus	Retifusus latericeus	<u> </u>	
Sipho geministriatus			
Sipho geminostriatus			
Colus fusiformis	Turrisipho fenestratus		
Colus lachesis	Turrisipho lachesis		
Sipho (Tritonofusus) costiferus			
Sipho costiferus			
Sipho undulatus			
Turrisipho undulatus			
Columbella rosacea	Astyris rosacea	Rosy northern dovesnail	Columbellidae
Mitrella rosacea			
Cominella (Buccinum)	Buccinum		Cominellidae
Fusus turtoni	Beringius turtoni		Fasciolariidae
Fusus turtoni var. attenuata			
Fusus turtoni var. brevispira			
Fusus turtoni var. tumida			
Fusus costatus	Boreotrophon clathratus	Clathrate trophon	_
Fusus scalariformis			
Fusus delicatus	Colus holboelli		
Fusus holboelli			
Fusus tortuosus			
Fusus islandicus	Colus islandicus	Islandic colus	
Fusus obesus			

Fusus (Siphonorbis) pfaffi	Colus sabini	
Fusus ebur		
Fusus hirsutus		
Fusus pfaffi		
Fusus reeveanus		
Fusus togatus		
Fusus turgidulus	Colus turgidulus	
Fusus retroversus	Limacina retroversa	Retrovert sea butterfly
Fusus concinnus	Mohnia mohni	
Fusus mohni		
Fusus altus	Murex pullus	
Fusus antiquus	Neptunea antiqua	Red whelk
Fusus antiquus var. alba		
Fusus antiquus var. gracilis		
Fusus antiquus var. striata		
Fusus antiquus var. ventricosa		
Fusus babylonicus		
Fusus bulbaceus	Neptunea bulbacea	Bulbose neptune
Fusus dominovae		
Fusus (Neptunea) borealis	Neptunea communis	
Fusus borealis		
Fusus carinatus	Neptunea despecta	
Fusus carinatus var. ventricosus		
Fusus bulbosus	Neptunea ventricosa	Fat whelk
Fusus fornicatus f. conica		
Fusus fornicatus f. devexa		
Fusus fornicatus f. intermedia		

Fusus saturus			
Fusus pleurotomarius	Oenopota pyramidalis	Pyramid lora	
Fusus deformis	Pyrulofusus deformis	Warped whelk	_
Fusus latericeus	Retifusus latericeus		
Fusus latericeus var. laevis			
Fusus pellucidus			
Fusus pullus			
Fusus fenestratus	Turrisipho fenestratus		
Fusus (Siphonorbis) lachesis	Turrisipho lachesis		
Fusus largillierti	Volutopsius norwegicus	Norway whelk	
Nematoma tomiyaensis iiokaensis	Admete viridula		Mangeliidae
Propebela viridula			
Mangelia holbollii	Astyris rosacea	Rosy northern dovesnail	
Bela guernei	Belomitra quadruplex		_
Mangelia climakis			
Oenopota brychia			
Oenopota conspicienda			
Oenopota lyrata			
Oenopota spelta			
Bela metschigmensis	Curtitoma trevelliana	Small arrow cone	_
Curtitoma reticulata			
Curtitoma trevellianum			
Oenopota metschigmensis			
Oenopota reticulata			
Oenopota trevelliana			
Propebela reticulata			

Bela bicarinata	Curtitoma violacea	
Bela bicarinata var. geminolineata		
Bela bicarinata var. rufescens		
Bela minuscularia		
Bela violacea		
Bela violacea var. laevior		
Oenopota bicarinata		
Oenopota violacea		
Nodotoma	Oenopota	
Bela cancellata	Oenopota impressa	
Bela sarsii		
Oenopota impressus		
Bela pyramidalis	Oenopota pyramidalis	Pyramid lora
Bela pyramidalis var. semiplicata		
Funitoma	Propebela	
Funitoma (Cestoma)		
Propebela (Turritoma)		
Turritoma		
Turritomella		
Bela bergensis	Propebela bergensis	
Bela detegata		
Bela furfuraculata		
Bela rugulata var. bergensis		
Oenopota bergensis		
Bela mitrula	Propebela exarata	
Oenopota exarata		
Bela nobilis	Propebela nobilis	
Bela nobilis var. brevispira		

Bela scalaroides	Propebela scalaroides		
Oenopota scalaroides			
Murex costellifer	Admete viridula	<u> </u>	Muricidae
Trophon (Boreotrophon)	Boreotrophon	_	
Trophonopsis (Boreotrophon)			
Boreotrophon cepulus	Boreotrophon clathratus	Clathrate trophon	_
Murex (Trophon) clathratus			
Murex (Trophon) clathratus var. grandis			
Murex bamffius			
Murex clathratus			
Trophon (Boreotrophon) beringi			
Trophon cepulus			
Trophon clathratus			
Trophon clathratus var. grandis			
Trophon clathratus var. intermedia			
Trophon clathratus var. intermedius			
Trophon clathratus var. maxima			
Trophon clathratus var. maximus			
Trophon gunneri			
Trophon gunneri var. coddi			
Trophon richardsonii			
Trophonopsis clathratus			
Trophon clathratus var. attenuata	Boreotrophon truncatus	Bobtail trophon	_
Trophon clathratus var. exilis			
Trophon truncatus			
Trophon truncatus var. abbreviata			

Trophon truncatus var. alba			
Trophon truncatus var. intermedia			
Trophon truncatus var. major			
Trophon truncatus var. scalaris			
Trophonopsis truncata			
Murex islandicus	Colus islandicus	Islandic colus	_
Trophon altus	Murex pullus		<u> </u>
Trophon altus var. bucciniformis			
Trophon altus var. costellatus			
Murex antiquus	Neptunea antiqua	Red whelk	_
Murex carinatus	Neptunea despecta		_
Murex despectus			
Murex duplicatus			
Murex subantiquatus			
Mangeliinae	Mangeliidae		Pleurotomidae
Mangiliinae			
Pleurotomidae	Turridae		
Euthria obesa	Colus islandicus	Islandic colus	Tudiclidae
Pleurotoma (Bela) climakis	Belomitra quadruplex		Turridae
Pleurotoma (Clionella) quadruplex			
Pleurotoma climakis			
Pleurotoma quadruplex			
Pleurotoma reticulata	Curtitoma trevelliana	Small arrow cone	_
Pleurotoma trevelliana			
Pleurotoma trevellianum			
Pleurotoma trevelyana			
Pleurotoma (Bela) violacea	Curtitoma violacea		_

Pleurotoma bicarinata				
Pleurotoma violacea				
Pleurotoma simplex	Obesotoma simplex			
Pleurotoma impressa	Oenopota impressa			
Pleurotoma pyramidalis	Oenopota pyramidalis	Pyramid lora		
Pleurotoma pyramidalis var. jenisseensis				
Cytharinae	Mangeliidae			_
Oenopotinae				
Aeolidia verrucosa	Coryphella verrucosa	Nudibranch	Aeolidiidae	Nudibranchia
Eolidia embletoni				
Eolidia verrucosa				
Eolis diversa				
Eolis mananensis				
Eolis rufibranchialis				
Eolis pustulata	Zelentia pustulata			
Aeolidia papilligera	Ziminella salmonacea			
Eolis salmonacea				
Cadlina boscai	Cadlina laevis	White atlantic cadlina	Cadlinidae	_
Cadlina repanda				
Borealea nobilis	Coryphella nobilis	Nudibranch	Coryphellidae	_
Coryphella sarsi				
Himatina nobilis				
Coryphella mananensis	Coryphella verrucosa			
Coryphella pseudoverrucosa				
Coryphella robusta				
Coryphella rufibranchialis				
Coryphella rufibranchialis chocolata				

Coryphella rufibranchialis mananensis			
Coryphella rufibranchialis var. chocolata			
Coryphella laevidens	Ziminella salmonacea		
Coryphella salmonacea			
Coryphella stimpsoni			
Coryphella stimpsoni laevidens			
Cuthona pustulata	Zelentia pustulata		Cuthonidae
Cuthona stimpsoni	Ziminella salmonacea		
Amphitrite	Dendronotus		Dendronotidae
Campaspe			_
Amphitrite frondosa	Dendronotus frondosus	Bushy-backed nudibranch	_
Campaspe major			
Campaspe pusilla			
Dendronotus arborescens			
Dendronotus reynoldsii			
Doris laevis	Cadlina laevis	White atlantic cadlina	Dorididae
Doris marginata			
Doris obvelata			
Doris planulata			
Doris repanda			
Doris arborescens	Dendronotus frondosus	Bushy-backed nudibranch	_
Doris cervina			
Doris illuminata	Palio dubia	Nudibranch	
Cavolina salmonacea	Ziminella salmonacea		Facelinidae
Flabellina nobilis	Coryphella nobilis		Flabellinidae
Flabellina sarsi			

Flabellina pseudoverrucosa	Coryphella verrucosa	<u> </u>		
Flabellina verrucosa				
Flabellina salmonacea	Ziminella salmonacea			
Euplocamus hollboelli	Palio dubia	<u> </u>	Polyceridae	_
Palio lessonii				
Palio pallida				
Polycera citrina				
Polycera dubia				
Polycera lessoni				
Polycera lessonii				
Polycera modesta				
Polycera pudica				
Tenellia pustulata	Zelentia pustulata		Trinchesiidae	_
Trinchesia pustulata				
Tritonia ascanii	Dendronotus frondosus	Bushy-backed nudibranch	Tritoniidae	_
Tritonia felina				
Tritonia pulchella				
Tritonia reynoldsii				
Clio borealis	Clione limacina	Sea angel	Cliidae	Pteropoda
Clio limacina				
Clio miquelonensis				
Clio helicina	Limacina helicina	Common sea butterfly		
Clione borealis	Clione limacina	Sea angel	Clionidae	_
Clione filifera				
Clione gracilis				
Clione kinkaidi				

Clione lebouri			
Clione limacina f. meridionalis			
Clione limacina var. meridionalis			
Clione limacina var. typica			
Clione minuta			
Clione papilionacea			
Trichocyclus dumerilii			
Agadina	Limacina	Sea butterfly	Limacinidae
Chadumella			
Crino			
Heterofusus			
Limacina (Limacina)			
Lornia			
Munthea			
Scaea			
Spiralis			
Spiratella			
Spiratella (Heterofusus)			
Spiratella (Pygmella)			
Spirialis			
Valvatina			
Limacina helicialis	Limacina helicina	Common sea butterfly	
Spiratella helicina			
Spiratella limacina			
Spiratella planospira			
Heterofusus alexandri	Limacina retroversa	Retrovert sea butterfly	

Heterofusus retroversus				
Limacina balea				
Limacina retroversa f. balea				
Scaea stenogyra				
Spiratella retroversa				
Spirialis australis				
Spirialis balea				
Spirialis gouldii				
Spirialis jeffreysii				
Spirialis macandrewi				
Spirialis retroversa				
Peracle flemingii			Peraclidae	
Putilla (Ovirissoa)	Onoba		Seguenziidae	Seguenziida
Stenoglossa	Neogastropoda	Neogastropods: whelks & cone shells		Stenoglossa
Helix margarita	Margarites helicinus	Spiral margarite	Helicidae	Stylommatophora
Cyclostrema basistriatum	Skenea basistriata		Liotiidae	Trochida
Cyclostrema basistriatum var. striolata				
Cyclostrema striolatum				
Cyclostrema willei				
Eumargarita	Margarites	Margarites	Margaritidae	
Eumargarita (Valvatella)				
Margarita				
Margarites (Costomargarites)				
Margarites (Margarites)				
Margarites (Pupillaria)				
Margaritopsis				

Omphalomargarites		
Pupillaria		
Valvatella		
Eumargarita cinerea	Margarites costalis	Boreal rosy margarite
Margarita cinerea		
Margarites (Costomargarites) costalis		
Margarites (Margarites) striata cinerea		
Margarites (Pupillaria) rudis		
Margarites baxteri		
Margarites costalis baxteri		
Margarites costalis striata		
Eumargarita (Valvatella) groenlandica	Margarites groenlandicus	Greenland margarite
Margarita carnea		
Margarita costellata		
Margarita groenlandica		
Margarita groenlandica spiralis		
Margarita groenlandica var. rudis		
Margarita striata		
Margarita sulcata		
Margarita undulata		
Margarites (Margarites) groenlandica		
Margarites groenlandica		
Margarites shannonicus		
Margarites striatus	_	
Margarites undulatus		
Eumargarita helicina	Margarites helicinus	Spiral margarite

Margarita arctica		
Margarita arctica var. major		
Margarita campanulata		
Margarita communis		
Margarita helicina		
Margarita helicina var. major		
Margarita obliqua		
Margarita vulgaris		
Margarites (Margarites) helicina		
Margarites (Margarites) helicina helicina		
Margarites (Margarites) helicinus		
Margarites beringensis		
Margarites diaphana		
Margarites helicina		
Margarites helicinus var. elevatus		
Margarites helicinus var. excavatus		
Valvatella beringensis		
Eumargarita olivacea	Margarites olivaceus	Eastern olive margarite
Margarita argentata		
Margarita frielei		
Margarita glauca		
Margarita harrisoni		
Margarita olivacea		
Margarites (Margarites) olivacea		
Margarites argentatus		
Margarites grosvenori		

Margaritopsis frielei			
Margarita acuminata	Margarites vahlii		-
Margarita hypolispa			
Margarita vahlii			
Margarites (Margarites) vahlii			
Margarites hypolispus			
Margarites johnsoni			
Margarites mighelsi			
Margarita costulata	Moelleria costulata	Ribbed moelleria	-
Margarita albula	Solariella obscura	Obscure solarelle	
Margarita bella			
Margarita groenlandica var. intermedia			
Margarita obscura			
Margarita obscura var. cinereaeformis			
Margarita obscura var. intermedia			
Margarita obscura var. islandica			
Margarita obscura var. planula			_
Margarita acuminata	Solariella varicosa	Varicose solarelle	
Margarita elegantissima			
Margarita paupercula			
Margarita polaris			
Margarita varicosa			
Margarites pauperculus			
Delphinoidea basistriata	Skenea basistriata		Skeneidae
Ganesa basistriata			
Solariella olivacea	Margarites olivaceus	Eastern olive margarite	Solariellidae

Machaeroplax bella	Solariella obscura	Obscure solarelle	•
Machaeroplax obscura			
Machaeroplax obscura var. carinata			
Machaeroplax obscura var. planula			
Solariella albula			
Solariella intermedia			
Solariella laevis			
Solariella lewisae			
Solariella obscura var. albula			
Solariella obscura var. bella			
Solariella obscura var. carinata			
Solariella obscura var. cinereaeformis			
Solariella obscura var. finmarchica			
Solariella obscura var. intermedia			
Solariella obscura var. islandica			
Solariella obscura var. multilirata			
Machaeroplax varicosa	Solariella varicosa	Varicose solarelle	
Trochus lunaris	Limacina retroversa	Retrovert sea butterfly	Trochidae
Trochus (Margarita)	Margarites	Margarites	-
Trochus cinereus	Margarites costalis	Boreal rosy margarite	•
Trochus costalis			
Trochus leachii			
Trochus polaris			
Trochus carneus	Margarites groenlandicus	Greenland margarite	-

Trochus fabricii			
Trochus groenlandicus			
Trochus groenlandicus var. albida			
Trochus groenlandicus var. dilatata			
Trochus rossii			
Trochus undulatus			
Phorcus margarita	Margarites helicinus	Spiral margarite	•
Trochus arcticus			
Trochus borealis			
Trochus helicinus			
Trochus helicinus var. fasciata			
Trochus neritoides			
Trochus argentatus	Margarites olivaceus	Eastern olive margarite	
Trochus glaucus	_		
Trochus olivaceus			
Trochus vahlii	Margarites vahlii		•
Trochus obscurus	Solariella obscura	Obscure solarelle	•
Trochus bembex	Solariella varicosa	Varicose solarelle	
Gibbula tumida	Steromphala tumida		•
Gibbula tumida lusitanica			
Trochus patholatus			
Trochus tumidus			
Turbo zetlandicus	Alvania zetlandica		Turbinidae
Turbo clathrus groenlandicus	Boreoscala greenlandica	Greenland wentletrap	
Turbo crassior	Lacuna crassior	Thick lacuna	
Turbo pallidus	_		

Turbo cinereus	Margarites costalis	Boreal rosy	-
		margarite	_
Turbo carneus	Margarites groenlandicus	Greenland margarite	
Turbo incarnatus			
Turbo helicinus	Margarites helicinus	Spiral margarite	-
Turbo inflatus			
Turbo margarita			
Turbo olivaceus	Margarites olivaceus	Eastern olive margarite	-
Turbo obscurus	Solariella obscura	Obscure solarelle	-
Acmaea rubella	Erginus rubellus		Acmaeidae
Volvaria alba	Cylichna alba	White chalice-bubble	Acteonidae
Cryptobranchia	Lepeta		Lepetidae
Dallia			
Lepeta (Cryptobranchia)			
Lepeta (Cryptoctenidia)			
Lepeta caeca caeca	Lepeta caeca	Northern blind limpet	-
Lepeta caeca pacifica			
Lepeta caecoides			
Turritellopsis acicula	Turritellopsis stimpsoni	Needle turretsnail	Mathildidae
Turritellopsis acicula stimpsoni			
Turritellopsis acicula var. stimpsoni			
Oxinoe glabra	Marsenina glabra		Oxynoidae
Oxynoe glabra			
Patella rubella	Erginus rubellus	<u> </u>	Patellidae

Patella (Cryptobranchia)	Lepeta		
Patella caeca	Lepeta caeca	Northern blind limpet	_
Patella caeca var. genuina			
Patella candida			
Patella anomala	Novocrania anomala	Branchiopod	_
Patella noachina	Puncturella noachina	Diluvian puncturella	_
Pyramis	Onoba		Pyramidellidae
Erginus (Erginus) rubellus	Erginus rubellus		Rhodopetalidae
Problacmaea rubella			

Other Molluscs

Other groups tend to be less speciose & less studied, so fewer possible revisions.

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Chaetoderma productum var. intermedium	Chaetoderma intermedium	Smooth aplacophoran	Chaetodermatidae	Chaetodermatida	Caudofoveata
Chaetoderma nitens	Chaetoderma nitidulum	-			
Crystallophrisson nitens					
Crystallophrisson nitidulum	<u> </u>				
Argonauta arctica	Limacina helicina	Common sea butterfly	Argonautidae	Octopoda	Cephalopoda
Bathypolypus faeroensis	Bathypolypus arcticus	North atlantic octopus	Bathypolypodidae		
Bathypolypus groenlandicus					
Bathypolypus obesus					
Bathypolypus sasakii					
Benthoctopus sasakii					
Octopus arcticus			Octopodidae		
Octopus groenlandicus					
Octopus obesus					
Polypus faeroensis					
Octopus (Octopus)	Octopus		-		
Polypus					
Chiloteuthis	Gonatus	-	Gonatidae	Oegopsida	
Allorossia glaucopis	Rossia glaucopis	Blue-eyed bob-tailed squid	Sepiolidae	Sepiida	
Rossia hyatti	_				
Rossia sublaevis	_				
Chiton (Leptochiton)	Leptochiton	Chiton	Chitonidae	Chitonida	Polyplacophora
Chiton arcticus	Leptochiton arcticus	<u>-</u>			

Chiton asellus	Leptochiton asellus	Coat-of-mail chiton	-
Chiton cinereus	_		
Chiton fuscatus	_		
Chiton scoticus	_		
Chiton albus	Stenosemus albus	Northern white chiton	_
Chiton aselloides	_		
Chiton minimus	_		
Chiton oryza	_		
Chiton sagrinatus	_		
Chiton flemingius	Tonicella marmorea	Mottled red chiton	_
Chiton fulminatus	_		
Chiton laevigatus	_		
Chiton latus	_		
Chiton marmoreus	_		
Chiton marmoreus var. caerulea	_		
Chiton pictus	_		
Chiton submarmoreus	_		
Tonicia marmorea	_		
Chondropleura alba	Stenosemus albus	Northern white chiton	Ischnochitonidae
Ischnochiton (Lepidopleuroides) albus	_		
Ischnochiton albus	_		
Ischnochiton albus var. infuscatus	_		
Lepidopleuroides albus	_		
Lophyrochiton albus	_		

<u> </u>				
				
		Tonicellidae	_	
<u> </u>				
				
Tonicella marmorea	Mottled red chiton	_		
				
				
Leptochiton	Chiton	Leptochitonidae	Lepidopleurida	
				
				
				
				
				
Leptochiton arcticus	-			
Leptochiton asellus	Coat-of-mail chiton	_		
Stenosemus albus	Northern white chiton	_		
Siphonodentalium lobatum	Lobate toothshell	Dentaliidae	Dentaliida	Scaphopoda
				
Siphonodentalium	Tusk shell	Gadilidae	Gadilida	
	Leptochiton Leptochiton arcticus Leptochiton arcticus Stenosemus albus Siphonodentalium lobatum	Leptochiton Chiton Leptochiton arcticus Leptochiton asellus Coat-of-mail chiton Stenosemus albus Northern white chiton Siphonodentalium lobatum Lobate toothshell	Tonicella marmorea Mottled red chiton Leptochiton Chiton Leptochitonidae Leptochiton arcticus Leptochiton asellus Coat-of-mail chiton Stenosemus albus Northern white chiton Siphonodentalium lobatum Lobate toothshell Dentaliidae	Tonicella marmorea Mottled red chiton Leptochiton Chiton Leptochitonidae Lepidopleurida Leptochiton arcticus Leptochiton asellus Coat-of-mail chiton Stenosemus albus Northern white chiton Siphonodentalium lobatum Lobate toothshell Dentaliidae Dentaliida

Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium) lobatum	Siphonodentalium lobatum	Lobate toothshell		
Pulsellum lobatum	•		Pulsellidae	

Porifera (Sponges)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order
Grantia utriculus	Sycandra utriculus	Purse calcareous sponge	Grantiidae	Leucosolenida
Sycandra hebe				
Sycandra utriculus var. monodora				
Sycandra utriculus var. monothalama				
Sycandra utriculus var. polydora				
Sycandra utriculus var. polythalama				
Ute utriculus				
Scypha utricula			Sycettidae	_
Sycettida	Leucosolenida	Calcareous sponge		Sycettida
Syconosa				Syconosa
Phacellia ventilabrum	Phakellia ventilabrum	Chalice sponge	Axinellidae	Axinellida
Phakellia ventilabra			Bubaridae	Bubarida
Duseideia papillosa	Epizoanthus papillosus	Zoanthid	Dysideidae	Dictyoceratida
Dysidea papillosa				
Spongia digitata	Isodictya palmata	Mermaid's glove	Spongiidae	_
Spongia lobata				
Spongia palmata				
Spongia strigosa	Phakellia ventilabrum	Chalice sponge	-	
Spongia venosa				
Spongia ventilabra				
Spongia ventilabrum				
Spongia mamillaris	Polymastia mamillaris	Teat sponge	-	
Platychalina palmata	Isodictya palmata	Mermaid's glove	Callyspongiidae	Haplosclerida
Reniera membranacea	Crella (Yvesia) pyrula	Demosponge	Chalinidae	_

Pellinula	Haliclona			
Protoschmidtia				
Tedaniella				
Haliclona excelsa	Isodictya palmata	Mermaid's glove	_	
Haliclona palmata				
Amphimedon excelsa			Niphatidae	_
Pachychalina caulifera				
Pachychalina caulifera f. murmanica				
Pachychalina compressa				
Pachychalina excelsa				
Cometella pyrula	Crella (Yvesia) pyrula	Demosponge	Cladorhizidae	Poecilosclerida
Clathriidae	Microcionidae		Clathriidae	_
Crella lobata	Crella (Yvesia) pyrula		Crellidae	_
Crella pedunculata				
Crella pyrula				
Grayella pyrula				
Yvesia lobata				
Yvesia pedunculata				
Yvesia pyrula				
Yvesiella pyrula				
Desmacidon (Homoeodictya) palmata	Isodictya palmata	Mermaid's glove	Desmacididae	_
Desmacidon palmata				
Amphilectus apollinis	Artemisina apollinis	Ornamental horny sponge	Esperiopsidae	_
Sclerilla arctica	Crella (Yvesia) pyrula	Demosponge	Hymedesmiidae	_
Sclerilla dura				
Homoeodictya palmata	Isodictya palmata	Mermaid's glove	Isodictyidae	_

Isodictya anomala				
Isodictya incerta				
Artemisina dianae	Artemisina apollinis	Ornamental horny sponge	Microcionidae	_
Clathria (Microciona) seriata	Halichondria (Halichondria) panicea	Breadcrumb sponge		
Clathria (Microciona) tumulosa				
Clathria seriata				
Acarniidae	Microcionidae	Demosponge		
Esperella (Myxilla)	Myxilla	_	Mycalidae	_
Myxilla arctica	Crella (Yvesia) pyrula	_	Myxillidae	_
Tedania conuligera	Tedania (Tedania) suctoria	_	Tedaniidae	_
Tedania increscens				
Tedania suctoria				
Pencillaria	Polymastia	_	Polymastiidae	Polymastiida
Polymastica				
Rinalda				
Sideroderma				
Trichostemma		_		
Polymastia mamillaris var. grimaldii	Polymastia grimaldii			
Polymastia mamillaris var. hyperborea				
Radiella grimaldii				
Trichostemma grimaldii				
Pencillaria mammillaris	Polymastia mamillaris	Teat sponge		
Polymastia mammilaris				
Polymastia mammillaris				
Polymastica mammillaris			_	
Polymastia sol	Radiella sol	Sun horny sponge		

Polymastia sol sol				
Trichostemma sol				
Thecophora elongata	Tentorium semisuberites	Pavilion horny sponge	_	
Thecophora ibla				
Thecophora semisuberites				
Amorphina genitrix	Halichondria (Halichondria) genitrix	Demosponge	Halichondriidae	Suberitida
Halichondria genetrix				
Halichondria genitrix				
Spongosorites genitrix				
Topsentia genitrix				
Amorphina appendiculata	Halichondria (Halichondria) panicea	Breadcrumb sponge	_	
Amorphina coccinea				
Amorphina grisea				
Amorphina paciscens				
Amorphina panicea				
Amorphina velamentosa				
Eumastia appendiculata				
Halichondria (Halichondria) velamentosa				
Halichondria albescens				
Halichondria ambigua				
Halichondria bibula				
Halichondria brettii				
Halichondria caduca				
Halichondria coccinea				
Halichondria coralloides				
Halichondria edusa				

Halichondria firmus
Halichondria glabra
Halichondria grisea
Halichondria incerta
Halichondria lactea
Halichondria membrana
Halichondria paciscens
Halichondria panacea
Halichondria panicea
Halichondria pannosus
Halichondria papillaris
Halichondria reticulata
Halichondria sevosa
Halichondria topsenti
Halichondria velamentosa
Halichondriella corticata
Halina panicea
Halina papillaris
Halispongia papillaris
Hymeniacidon brettii
Hymeniacidon coccinea
Hymeniacidon fallaciosus
Hymeniacidon firmus
Hymeniacidon fragilis
Hymeniacidon lactea
Hymeniacidon membrana
Hymeniacidon parfitti

Halichondria palmata	Isodictya palmata	Mermaid's glove	_	
Halichondria ventilabrum	Phakellia ventilabrum	Chalice sponge		
Halichondria farinaria	Suberites ficus	Fig sponge	_	
Halichondria ficus				
Hymeniacidon ficus				
Hymeniacidon gorbunovi	Suberites montiniger	Demosponge	_	
Stylotella gorbunovi				
Choanites ficus	Suberites ficus	Fig sponge	Suberitidae	
Ficulina ficus				
Suberites domuncula var. ficus				
Pseudosuberites montiniger	Suberites montiniger	Demosponge	_	
Geostelletta	Geodia		Ancorinidae	Tetractinellida
Dragmastra normani var. rhaphidiophora	Stelletta rhaphidiophora			
Stelletta rhaphiophora				
Conciliaspongia	Geodia		Geodiidae	
Cydonium				
Depressiogeodia				
Geodia (Cydonium)				
Geodia (Geodia)				
Geodia (Isops)				
Geodia (Sidonops)				
Geodia (Stellogeodia)				
Geodia (Synops)				

Geodinella
Hataina
Isops
Pyxitis
Sidonops

Silicosphaera				
Sydonops	-			
Synops	-			
Geodia mesotriaena	Geodia hentscheli	Hentschel's horny sponge	_	
Sidonops mesotriaena	<u></u>			
Cydonium normani	Geodia macandrewii	Demosponge	-	
Geodia normani	-			
Synops macandrewii	<u></u>			
Lophurella lophura	Craniella polyura	Tailed globular horny sponge	Tetillidae	-
Polyurella schmidtii	-			
Tetilla polyura	-			
Hyalonema arcticum	Caulophacus (Caulophacus) arcticus	Glass sponge	Hyalonematidae	Amphidiscosida
Hyalonema rosea	Schaudinnia rosea	•		
Caulophacus (Caulophacus) arcticus var. groenlandicus	Caulophacus (Caulophacus) arcticus	•	Rossellidae	Lyssacinosida
Caulophacus arcticus	-			
Caulophacus arcticus var. groenlandicus	-			
Acanthascus nealus	Schaudinnia rosea	•		
Schaudinnia arctica	-			

Tardigrada (Water bears)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order
Hypsibius heardensis	Hypsibius dujardini	Tardigrade	Hypsibiidae	Parachela
Hypsibius murrayi	-			
Diphascon recamieri	Pilatobius recamieri			
Macrobiotus crenulatus	Crenubiotus crenulatus		Macrobiotidae	_
Macrobiotus dentatus	-			
Macrobiotus islandicus	Diaforobiotus islandicus			
Macrobiotus convergens	Hypsibius convergens			
Macrobiotus breckneri	Hypsibius dujardini			
Macrobiotus dujardini	-			
Macrobiotus lacustris	-			
Macrobiotus murrayi	-			
Macrobiotus palustris	-			
Macrobiotus samoanus	-			
Macrobiotus tetradactylus	-			
Macrobiotus ursellus	-			
Macrobiotus schultzei	Macrobiotus hufelandi			
Macrobiotus harmsworthi	Mesobiotus harmsworthi			
Macrobiotus harmsworthi obscurus	-			
Mesobiotus harmsworthi obscurus	-			
Macrobiotus areolatus	Paramacrobiotus areolatus			
Macrobiotus crenatus	-			
Paramacrobiotus crenatus	-			
Macrobiotus hibernicus	Paramurrayon hibernicus			
Macrobiotus coronifer	Richtersius coronifer			
Macrobiotus voronkovi	Tenuibiotus voronkovi			

Class

Eutardigrada

Murrayon hibernicus	Paramurrayon hibernicus	Murrayidae		
Pseudechiniscus islandicus	Diaforobiotus islandicus	Echiniscidae	Echiniscoidea	Heterotardigrad
Echiniscus mutabilis	Pseudechiniscus (Pseudechiniscus) suillus			
Echiniscus suillus				
Pseudechiniscus suillus				
Echiniscus spitsbergensis	Testechiniscus spitsbergensis			
Testechiniscus clavisetosus				
Testechiniscus spinuloides				

Other "worms"

Chaetognatha (Arrow worms)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Sagitta elegans	Parasagitta elegans	Elegant arrow worm	Sagittidae	Aphragmophora	Sagittoidea
Sagitta elegans arctica	-				
Sagitta elegans baltica	-				
Sagitta elegans elegans	-				
Eukrohnia borealis	Eukrohnia hamata	Offshore Arctic arrow worm	Eukrohniidae	Phragmophora	_

Nematoda (Roundworms)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Actarjania	Sabatieria	Roundworm	Comesomatidae	Araeolaimida	Chromadorea
Parasabatieria	_				
Neochromadorina	Acantholaimus	_	Chromadoridae	Chromadorida	_
Allgeniella	Chromadorita	_			
Odontonema	_				
Dichromadorella	Dichromadora	_			
Dichromatodora	_				
Marilynia	Marylynnia	_	Cyatholaimidae	_	
Harveyjohnstonia	Paracanthonchus	_			
Paraseuratiella	_				
Anaxonchium	Pomponema	_			
Cobbiacanthonchus	_				
Endolaimus	_				
Haustrifera	_				

Nummocephalus				
Parapomponema	-			
Propomponema	-			
Trichethmolaimus	Ethmolaimus	I	Ethmolaimidae	
Mesodorus	Chromaspirina	I	Desmodoridae	Desmodorida
Mastodex	Desmodora			
Desmodora (Pseudochromadora)	Pseudochromadora			
Micromicron	-			
Epsilonematina	Epsilonema	I	Epsilonematidae	
Rhabdogaster	-			
Microlaimoides	Microlaimus		Microlaimidae	
Paracothonolaimus	-			
Southernia	Cyartonema	(Cyartonematidae	Desmoscolecida
Eudesmoscolex	Desmoscolex	I	Desmoscolecidae	
Eutricoma	-			
Heterodesmoscolex	-			
Prodesmoscolex	-			
Protodesmoscolex	-			
Protricomoides	-			
Demanema	Tricoma			
Neoquadricoma	-			
Monhysteriella	Metalinhomoeus	<u></u>	Monhysteridae	Monhysterida
Amphimonohystrella	Amphimonhystrella	7	Xyalidae	
Arabanema	Theristus			
Penzancia	-			
Theristus (Penzancia)	-			
Theristus (Theristus)	-			

Kreisia	Aegialoalaimus	Aegialoalaimidae	Plectida	
Tubuligula				
Pselionemoides	Pselionema	Ceramonematidae	-	
Eutelolaimus	Antomicron	Leptolaimidae	-	
Plectus (Wilsonema) arcticus	Ereptonema arcticum	Plectidae	-	
Acrobeles tricornis	Acrobeloides tricornis	Cephalobidae	Rhabditida	
Acrobeloides setosus				
Acrobeloides syrtisus				
Acrobeloides uberrinus				
Cephalobus mucronatus	Eucephalobus mucronatus			
Cephalobus persegnis				
Eucephalobus arcticus				
Metacrobelidae	Cephalobidae	Metacrobelidae	-	
Stenolaimus	Anticoma	Anticomidae	Enoplida	Enoplea
Bradystoma	Calyptronema	Enchelidiidae	-	
Catalaimus				
Dilaimus				
Meroviscosia	Viscosia	Oncholaimidae	-	
Mononcholaimus				
Adorus	Oxystomina	Oxystominidae	-	
Nemanemella				
Oxystoma				
Oxystomatina				
Schistodera	_			
Thalassolaimus	Thalassoalaimus			
Galeonema	Crenopharynx	Phanodermatidae	-	
Halirhabdolaimus	Syringolaimus	Rhabdolaimidae	-	
Syringoplatycoma	_			

Trichenoplus	Fenestrolaimus	Thoracostomopsidae
Euthoracostomopsis	Sphaerolaimus	
Conistomella	Rhabdodemania	Rhabdodemaniidae Triplonchida
Demania		
Pendulumia		

Nemertea (Ribbon worms)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Malacobdella anceps	Malacobdella grossa	Leech nemertean	Malacobdellidae	Monostilifera	Hoplonemertea
Malacobdella cardii	-				
Malacobdella mercenaria	-				
Malacobdella mercenariae	-				
Malacobdella myae	-				
Malacobdella obesa	-				
Malacobdella valenciennaei	-				
Xenistum valenciennaei	-			_	
Meckelia	Cerebratulus	Ribbon worm	-		Nemertea incertae sedis
Ascaris rubra	Lineus ruber	Red ribbon worm	-		
Meckelia carnea	-				
Meckelia fusca	-				
Nemertes communis	-				
Nemertes fusca	-				
Nemertes fuscescens	-				
Nemertes gesserensis	-				
Nemertes obscura	-				
Nemertes octoculata	-				
Nemertes olivacea	-				
Nemertes opaca	-				
Nemertes purpurea	-				
Nemertes rufa	-				
Planaria carnea	-				
Planaria fusca	-				
Planaria fuscescens	-				

Planaria gesserensis	_				
Planaria octoculata					
Polia gracilis					
Polystemma carneum					
Poseidon colei					
Poseidon ruber					
Avenardia	Cerebratulus	Ribbon worm	Lineidae	Heteronemertea	Pilidiophora
Cnidon	_				
Leodes					
Lineus (Cerebratulus)					
Renieria	_				
Borlasia gesserensis	Lineus ruber	Red ribbon worm	_		
Borlasia purpurea	_				
Borlasia rufa					
Cerebratulus fuscescens					
Lineus gesserensis ruber					
Lineus purpureus					
Notospermus gesserensis					
Notospermus viridis	<u> </u>				

Platyhelminthes (Flatworms)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Phylline grossa	Malacobdella grossa	Leech nemertean	Capsalidae	Capsalidea	Monogenea
Distomum ocreatum	Hemiurus luehei	Fluke		Digenea incertae sedis	Trematoda
Distoma bergense	Lecithaster gibbosus	-			
Distoma gibbosum	-				
Distomum mollissimum	-				
Distoma (Dicrocoelium) furcigerum	Steringophorus furciger	-			
Distoma furcigerum	-				
Liocerca	Derogenes	_	Derogenidae	Plagiorchiida	
Liopyge	-				
Derogenes cacozelus	Lecithaster gibbosus				
Fasciola ocreata	Hemiurus luehei	_	Fasciolidae	_	
Fasciola gibbosa	Lecithaster gibbosus	-			
Fasciola rubra	Lineus ruber	Red ribbon worm			
Yamagutia anarhichae	Brachyenteron pycnorganum	Fluke	Faustulidae	_	
Rhodotrema problematicum	Stenakron vetustum	-	Fellodistomidae	_	
Rhodotrema quadrilobata					
Rhodotrema quinquelobata	_				
Steringotrema quadrilobatum	-				
Steringotrema quinquelobatum					
Fellodistomum furcigerum	Steringophorus furciger	_			
Leioderma furcigerum	-				
Rhodotrema ovacutum	Steringotrema ovacutum				
Steringophorus ovacutus	-	_		_	
Aphanurus laguncula	Aponurus laguncula	_	Hemiuridae	_	
Hemiurus (Metahemiurus) levinseni	Hemiurus levinseni	_			

Hemiurus (Metahemiurus) odhneri	_			
Hemiurus odhneri	_			
		-		
Apoblema ocreatum	Hemiurus luehei –			
Hemiurus (Neohemiurus) raabei	_			
Hemiurus ocreatus	_			
Hemiurus raabei	_			
Hemiurus rugosus	_			
Hemiurus stossichi	_			
Pronopyge ocreata		_		
Apoblema mollissimum	Lecithaster gibbosus	_		_
Aponurus elongatus	Aponurus laguncula		Lecithasteridae	
Aponurus trachinoti	_			
Aponurus waltairensis				
Lecithophyllum trachinoti	-			
Neohelicometra insolita	Helicometra insolita	-	Opecoelidae	_
Eurycreadium problematicum	Stenakron vetustum	-	Stenakridae	
Stenakron quadrilobatum	_			
Stenakron quinquelobatum	_			
Stenakron ovacutus	Steringotrema ovacutum	-		
Brachyenteron spinosum	Brachyenteron pycnorganum	-	Zoogonidae	_
Deretrema pycnorganum	-			
Prolateroporus anarhichae	-			
Pseudochetosoma spinosum	_			
Steganoderma pycnorganum	_			
Steganoderma spinosa	=			
Planaria gesserensis	Lineus ruber	Red ribbon worm	Planariidae	Tricladida
	_			

Catenula gesserensis Catenulidae

Priapulida (Penis worms)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Priapuloides typicus	Priapulopsis bicaudatus	Penis worm	Priapulidae	Priapulomorpha	
Priapulopsis typica					
Priapulus atlantisi					
Priapulus bicaudatus					
Priapulus brevicaudatus	Priapulus caudatus	Cactus worm	_		
Priapulus glandifer					
Priapulus hibernicus					
Priapulus intermedius					
Priapulus multidentatus					
Priapulus profundus					

Other phyla

These had few entries in our dataset and/or are small phyla and NOT "worms".

Brachiopoda (Lamp shells)

Look similar to Bivalves but are hinged at the rear instead of the left or right.

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Crania anomala	Novocrania anomala	Branchiopod	Craniidae	Craniida	Craniata
Crania pourtalesii					
Neocrania anomala					
Neocrania pourtalesii					
Novocrania pourtalesii					
Rhynchonella psittacea	Hemithiris psittacea		Rhynchonellidae	Rhynchonellida	Rhynchonellata
Terebratulina caputserpentis	Terebratulina retusa		Cancellothyrididae	e Terebratulida	
Terebratulina retusa emarginata					
Dallina profundis	Glaciarcula spitzbergensis		Dallinidae	-	
Megerlia jeffreysi	Macandrevia cranium		Kraussinidae	-	
Laqueus jeffreysi			Laqueidae	-	
Terebratalia spitzbergensis	Glaciarcula spitzbergensis		Terebrataliidae	-	
Terebratella spitzbergensis			Terebratellidae	-	
Waldheimia cranium	Macandrevia cranium	_			
Terebratula cranium			Terebratulidae		
Terebratula euthyra					
Terebratula glabra					
Terebratula aurita	Terebratulina retusa				
Terebratula emarginata					
Terebratula retusa					
Terebratula striata					

Terebratula septentrionalis	Terebratulina septentrionalis	Northern lamp shell	
Macandrevia cranium var. novangliae	Macandrevia cranium	Branchiopod	Zeilleriidae
Macandrevia euthyra	_		
Macandrevia novangliae			
Waldheimiathyris cranium	-		

Kinorhyncha (Mud Dragons)

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Centrophyes	Pycnophyes	Mud dragon	Pycnophyidae	Allomalorhagida incertae sedis	Allomalorhagida
Hyalophyes					

Rotifera

Invalid name	Valid name	Common	Family	Order	Class
Notholca longispina	Kellicottia longispina	Rotifer	Brachionidae	Ploima	Eurotatoria
Anuraea	Keratella				